# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

312

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 312

Burrow, Ames D. -

Burt, Fred E.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrow, Amos D

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 923868

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 16 Mo V Cav

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Homes—Admitted / Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Dec 15, 1927 | Apr 10, 1928 | Died Oct 27. 1928 Reported NOV 14 1928 |

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrow, Amos D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12623 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923868

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. L. 16" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~13 Aug. 1908~~ | 23 Sep. 1908 | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~26 July 1912~~ | | | 32 | June 14, 1918 | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~14 June 1916~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | ~~22~~ | ~~14 June 1921~~ | 16 May 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: St. John, Wash. R.F.D. 2

Former Roll No. 840/4 - 827/3 - 711

Home:

6—681

NAME AMOS D BURROW

Certificate No. 923868

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | 90 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 18 90 83 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 25 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | ~~4 90~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Amos D. Burrow

Act of May 1, 1920 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 923868

Last paid to: Sep. 08 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ / ~~12~~ × 9 ~~32~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | 36 | 3 | 5 Inc. | 55 83 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/18 | 37 40 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 25 | 36 35 93 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/3 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 93 13 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrow August

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 23 1908 — 1418 6/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642956 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. A 5 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | 6 Apl., 1907 | JAN 18 1908 | | | | |
| Accd | | | NOV 1 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 08

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 23 1908

Remarks: Pay to widow Maria

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90: 2806

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: BURROW, BIRDIE M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,835 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 / Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Bardon C.

Service: Priv E, 3rd Virginia Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 22, 1922 | Nov 14, 1922 |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary B. | July 22, 1922 | July 10/29 |
| Bardon C.N. | " " " | Aug 26/34 |
| Claude B.E. | " " " | Aug 8/36 |
| Birdie A. | " " " | Mar 5/38 |

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 24 1922

6—679

NAME: August Burrow

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 23 1908

Certificate No. 642956

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 20/ | 26 80 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9/11 | 5 50 | | 4 | MILWAUKEE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: BIRDIE M. BURROW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 923,835

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 16

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | B1 | 101 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 245 69 | | 3 | Voucher mailed | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/?/23 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrow, Caroline

Certificate No. 776538

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt A 68 Ohio Inf

6—8874

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 $30 | |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | | |

Died: Jan 3, 1926

Reported: JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrow Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776 538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. A. 68 O. I.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 12 | Dec 6. 13 | June 5. 14 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10.00 M. Elliott Waggaman Atty Washington D. C. Pd 6/30-14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CAROLINE BURROW

Certificate No.

Fee 776538

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| May | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Caroline Burrow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. *776538*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | 71 29 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrow David J. S.H. (3—P. A. 1.) 12925

Certificate No. 529 388 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv "C" 3 Cal Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 22 May 1907 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | ~~22~~ | ~~MAY 21, 1912~~ | DEC 6, 1912 | Inc. | 72 | Mch 12. 1921 | May 23. 1921 |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees: Ren Refer

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. | Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1922 (87) | Bureau notified: JUL 21 1922

Remarks:

JUN 20 1921

Former Roll No. Ag 12/5, 218/4. 15/1 - 1059 | Home: P.H.

6—661

NAME: Burrow, Elizabeth C. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pri Co G. 2 Tex. Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 28 June 1887 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown | Bureau notified: 3-10 81 - 2-23-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66

6—679

NAME: David J. Burrow — P.H. — Certificate No. 529388

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: — Rate: 72 ~~52~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 67 50 P.H. |
| | 2 | 5/24 | 26 40 | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 17 | 67 50 P.H. |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 17 | 67 50 PH |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 15 | 67 50 PH |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 16 | 67 50 PH |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 19 | 67 50 PH |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 18 | 67 50 PH |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 60 | | 4 | FEB 5 [illegible] 19 | 60 [illegible] P.H. | | 4 | 14 | 67 50 PH |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | P.H. | 1917. | 1 | 18 | 67 50 PH |
| | 2 | 23 | 60 | | 2 | 13 | P.H. | | 2 | 18 | 67 50 PH |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 17 | P.H. | | 3 | 17 | 67 50 PH |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 22 | 67 50 P.H. | | 4 | 17 | 67 50 PH |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 67 50 P.H. | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 67 50 PH |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 17 | 67 50 P.H. | | 2 | 19 | 67 50 PH |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 17 | 67 50 P.H. | | 3 | 19 | 94 10 PH |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 17 | 67 50 P.H. | | 4 | 21 | 96 PH |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 22 | 96 PH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 96 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 96 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 96 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 17 | 96 PH | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 96 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 169 80 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 150 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 17 | 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | C 7/21 [illegible] 16 | 60 13 PH 150 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 216 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 216 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 13 | 216 PH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 216 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Elizabeth C. Burrow — DEAD — Certificate No. 612.

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | Knoxville. | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrow Elizabeth L. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 691885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F. Burrow alias Frederick M. Burrows

Service: 1 Lt. Unassgnd 1 Regt. Eastern Shore Md. V. I. & 1 Lt. E 11 Md. V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Orig | 12 | 30 July 09 | 10 Nov 09 | Catherine E. | 30 July 09 | 8 Aug 1910 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: Frederick Brandes $10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18 1922 Bureau notified: Feb. 1, 1922

Remarks: OCT 21 1922

Died 1/18/22 reimbursement order dated 10-20-22

payable to Betty Burrow

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burrow Emilie

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 3 1910

72623 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 546980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri. A. 53 Wis.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | 12 | 9 Apl. 1900 | 2 Feb. 1903 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Died Feby 21-1910.

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 100a Elizabeth L. Burrow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 691885

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 - $ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 11/25 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 43 82 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~30~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 42 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 33 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 2/4 | |

NAME: Emilie Burrow

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 3 1910

Certificate No. 546980

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | JAN 4 1909 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | MILWAUKEE | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrow, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1109053 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt Co E. 2" N.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~6~~ | ~~23 Oct 1899~~ | 6 June 1905 | | | | |
| Inc | 8 | 15 Dec 1909 | 26 Jany 1910. | | | | |
| INCREASE | 12 | Mch 4. 1917 | Apr 14. 1917 | | | | |

Fees: 2-1/26/10

WASHINGTON

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*CK. No. 4998190 — *CK. No. 124122 BB

FOR 36 DATED 9/4/19 MADE — FOR 36 DATED 3-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS Int. H ON 9/22/19 — PAYABLE TO TREAS D H ON 4-4-21

Former Roll No. 158 APR 21 1917 D1 3/13/4

6—681

---

NAME: Burrow, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 972284 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt Co F. 5" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~12 Mch 1907~~ | 9 Jany 1908 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~10 Jany 1910~~ | 22 Jany 1910 | | | | |
| ~~Incr~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | ~~24~~ | ~~2 July 1912~~ | 11 June 1913 | | | | |

Fees: 30. 16 Dec. 1914

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917

Remarks:

Shelbyville, Tenn.

988

Former Roll No. 136 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Burrow

SPECIAL ACT
War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1109053

Last paid: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 46 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 24 Mt. H | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9/1 | 8 | 36 DH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 24 | | 2 | 9 | 24 Mt. H. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 10 | 12 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 10 | 24 Mt. H | | 3 | x4 | 36 Mt. H. | | 11 | 7 | 12 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 24 | | 4 | 10 | 24 MTH | | 4 | 22 | 36 DH | | 12 | 8 | 12 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 23 | 24 MTH | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 36 PB | 1923 | 1 | 9 | 12 DH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 18 | | 2 | 15 | 24 | | 2 | 20 | 24 MTH | | 2 | 7/13 | 36 WH | | 2 | 8 | 12 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 18 | | 3 | 20 | 24 | | 3 | 11 | 24 MTH | | 3 | 15 | 36 WH | | 3 | 8 | 12 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | JAN 10 1923 | 24 Mt. H. | | 4 | 9 | 24 MTH | | 4 | 1/7/21 | 36 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4/23 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 23 | 24 MTH | 1921. | 1 | x 4 | 36 DH B. | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 13 | 36 MTH | | 2 | 9 | 36 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 14 | 36 MTH | | 3 | 12 | 36 DH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 21.27 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 DH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: George W. Burrow

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 972284

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~12 16 24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 688 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 25 | 81.60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/22 | 30.73 | | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6/18 | 48.60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 19 | 38.40 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 3/19 | | | | | |

6-691

NAME Burrow, George W

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,252,545 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co L. 1st Texas Cav.

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | April 11,1924 | Oct. 15,1924 |
| Inc. | 18 | June 10, 1925 | Sept. 5, 1925 |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4. 1926 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 3, 1929 | Reported JAN 23 1929

Remarks: 1/4/29 - in - asst. to C. G.

NAME: Burrow Harriet E. DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 791692 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James R Burrow

Service: 1 Sgt. F. 5 Tenn. Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Mch 17-1915 | JUN 11- 1915 |

Fees $10 fee 7/28/15 Milo B. Stevens & Co

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25-1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9692114 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Shelbyville Tenn 6/8

6—679

NAME George W Burrow

Certificate No. 1,252,545

ACT MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Fees

, $20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 10-23-24

/ $2. Milo B Stevens & Co. OCT 4 1925

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | | 15 | ~~15~~ 18 | 30 ~~18~~ | 30 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | Fee | | 4 2.40 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 23-66 | 50 | 4 – 9.40 4 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 15 | 4 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Harriet E. Burrow DEAD

Certificate No. 791692

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18.80 | fee | | 2 | 7/28 | 18.80 J. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrow Hiram W   ACT OF MAY 11. 1912   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1036141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt M 5 Tenn vol cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~R~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~8 Apl 1907~~ | 12 June 1908 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | ~~21~~ 50 | ~~Jan 23 1915~~ | June 5 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 27 | Aug 4 1917 | B | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.   Transferred to:

Died:   Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/12 151   ~~Act of June 27 1890.~~   Home:

6—681

PAYEE James F Burrow   FILE No. SC 790579

FILE No. 4 B

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 636 | MAY 11 1942 | F.J. |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928   15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hiram W Burrow ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1036141

Last paid to: 6/4 May 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 839 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | Feb 7 192[illegible] | 9 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | JUN 25 | 2 | 4 | 36 3198 | B | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 0 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 1 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/27 | 77 20 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | Inc 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | ~~81~~ 100 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE George L Bessler FILE No. XC 2426923

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|---|---|
| ~~116 c file 3/6/42~~ | | |
| ~~Judge Typist 1160 3/9/42~~ | ~~3/8/42~~ | |
| ~~116 c file~~ | ~~3/19/42~~ | d 2/27/42 |
| ~~Walker~~ | ~~3/30/42~~ | |
| ~~Iq3 Thar~~ | ~~4/18/42~~ | |
| ~~Aa Thar~~ | ~~4/29/42~~ | |
| ~~CFP~~ | ~~5/1/42~~ | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967, Rev. Mar. 1928    15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burrow, James R — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 699248

Jr ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. and 1st Sgt. F 5 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~11 Feb 1907~~ | 13 April 1907 | | | | |
| " | 30 | Act of May 11, 1912 6 June 1912 | 19 Mch 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/5/15

Bureau notified: 3/24/15

Remarks: Shelbyville Tenn

Died 3/5 1915 Accrued order ~~dated~~ 6/11/15

payable to widow Harriet E. [illegible]

Former Roll No. ~~1548~~ 174 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrow, Jarrell — ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 198436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co C. 4 Tenn mtd Inf

Disability: Dis of throat & lungs SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~4 Nov 1896~~ | 14 Dec 1896 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 30 | 4 Mar 1911 | 21 Mar 1911 | " | 72 | Feby 17 1921 | Apr 6 1921 |
| REISSUE J. Sp. A. | 32 | Mch 3 - 1919 | Mch 27 - 1919 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Shelbyville Tenn

Former Roll No. 395

Home:

6—681

NAME: James R. Burrow — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 699248

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1060 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 57 33 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 3/31/18 | ~~3 v. Aord~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 3 | | J. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 43 | 60 79 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Jarrell Burrow — ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 198436

Last paid to: Aug 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72. Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 265 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 77 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 94.07 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 131 80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 35 ~~4~~ | 51.47 ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
BURROW, JARRELL

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 198 436 | ARMY INVALID | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Service
Pt Co C 4 Tenn Mtd Inf

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted / Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Feb 17 1921 | | |

Died April 17. 1923 Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

Died April 17 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1923
payable to widow Mary S. Burrow
R.R. # 2,
Chapel Hill, Tennessee

---

NAME: Burrow, Jason

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 874149 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ |

Service: Pri & Sgt co I 6 Mo. vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~7 Sept 1907~~ | 27 Feb 1908 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | Act of May 11, 1912 may 31 1912 | 25 Feb 1913 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1919

Remarks: Rt-1 Powell, Tex

Former Roll No. 396 / 50 ~~General Law~~

Home:

6—581

NAME JARRELL BURROW,

Certificate No. 198436

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 472 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~472~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 9/10/23 33.60 T | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

25/4

NAME: Jason Burrow

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 874149

Last paid to: 14 ~~4~~ Feb 1908 Rate: $ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1081 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/18 | 29.40 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 3/1/09 33 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrow John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

3559

Certificate No. 1085747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: I Capt James W. Dunn's Co 55 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 25 Feb 07 | 3 Sept 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 08

Bureau notified: 9 Sept 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3559

Home: Logansport 308 4th

6—661

---

NAME: Burrow John F. alias Fredrick M. Burrows (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Lt unassigned 1 E.S. Md V.I. and E 11 Md V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 21 Feb 07 | 23 May 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21/09

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1909

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 8/7/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: John F. Burrow

Certificate No. 1085747

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12 | Rate: 75 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/13 | 15 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: 19 John F. Burrow alias Frederick M. Burrows

Certificate No. 1133086

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/5 | 29 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Dead | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/19/09 | 31 20 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ending Died July 21/08 Pd Elizabeth L Ward

6—681

NAME: Burrow John F. Jr.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War With Spain~~
(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1179.109

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Badger

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | Mch 3. 1917 | May 11. 1917 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | Oct 7. 1920 R | Dec 13. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.
$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co pd 1/4/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ... 1917 JAN 10 1922

Home:

6—577

---

NAME Burrow, Joseph J.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 249 595

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Q.M.Sgt. Co.D, 4th. Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | .15 | March 3, 1924 | Aug. 5, 1924 |
| Inc | 30 | Feb 17 1926 | April 7 1926 |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JAN 7 1928

Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks: TO SECT. L2 MAR 24 1927
to Misc. JUN 1 - 1927 X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: John F. Burrow Jr. ~~War With Spain~~ Certificate No. 1179.109

Last paid to: Rate: $15 Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 45 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 0 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 12 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. 1923 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | T 2 | 12 | 24 27 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 8/10/21 4/24 | | 24 97.30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 B | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME Joseph J. Burrow

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1 249 095

Fees None

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 15 | 15 | ~~10~~ ~~30~~ 50 50 | 50 50 | 50 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 5 MTH 50 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 4 15 | 6 M+50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 4 15 4.38 | 5 MTH | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 4 30 17.50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 14-75.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 7 MTH | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 5 MTH | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 5 50 MTH | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 5 MTH | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrow Louisa

775 (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 662831 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908. |

Name of Soldier: Gottfried

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E 13 Kans Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Org | 12 | 6 May 1908 | 20 Oct. 1908 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 E H Gelston & Co, Wash DC

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Table Rock Nebr

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME

Burrow, Margaret F C

(3—P. A. 2a)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 392044 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier

Jerry L.

Service

Pt M 5 Tenn V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died — Sept. 21. 1926

Reported OCT 18 1926

Remarks:

Died 9/21 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-25-27

payable to Floyd Wilhoite
Tullahoma
Tenn

NAME Louisa Burrow — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 662831

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — OCT 28 1908 — Remarks: 59 20 — w.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 11-16 | 59 20 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | 12 | |
| | 4 | 12 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME MARGARET F.C.BURROW.

Certificate No. 392044 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Dead

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7/18 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let to P.M. 10/11
3-10-11
D 10/11

NAME: Burrow, Margaret F. C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 392044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jerry L

Service: Pri Co M 5 Tenn Vol Cav.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 3 Mar 1894 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 642

6—679

NAME

Burrow, Maria

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 691342

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

August

Service

Pt A 5 Wis V. Inf

6—3574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Dec. 18, 1924.

Reported JAN 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret F. C. Burrow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 392044

NOV 4 1908 Last paid to 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 701 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9/1 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 27 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.38 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | |
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 3[illegible] |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME

Certificate No. MARIA BURROW.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 691342

GROUP. 1.

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrow Maria 81736 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 5 Wis V I

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 13 Aug 08 | NOV 1 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: 10 E T Gaddis Wash DC

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

---

NAME: Burrow, Mary F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Section 4719, R. S. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nimrod C.

Service: Pri F 5 Tenn vol Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 4 May 1908 | 26 June 1908 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 269 / 20

6—879

NAME: Maria Burrow

Certificate No. 691342

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9/11 | 164 40/10 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—581

NAME: Mary F. Burrow

Certificate No. 649775

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 904 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Section 4719, R. S. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | pc. 7-9-13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrow, Nimrod C. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046080 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co F. 5 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Re-is | 12 | 2 Apl 1907 | 29 Jan 1908 | REPORTED. FEB 29 1908 | | | |
| acc | | 21 Jany 1908 | 26 June 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21 1908

Bureau notified: 3-798 2/12/08 - 2/14/08

Remarks: Sta A. Dallas, Texas

Former Roll No. 7390 / 780 — Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

Burrow, Pocahontas

Certificate No. 878410 — ARMY DEPENDENT — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Corp Q M Corps U S Army

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | Sept. 1, 1922 | | | | | |

Died: Sept 25, 1926 - Rc

Reported: OCT 26 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Nimrod C. Burrow* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1046080*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907 $12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE,

*7/15 59 47 Paid widow Mary F. [illegible]*

GROUP 1

REPORTED JUL 29 19..

8—681

NAME POCAHONTAS BURROW

Certificate No 878410 *Regular Establishment.*

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 20 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrow Pocahontas (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 878.410 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: MOTHER. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Hiram J

Service: Corpl. Q. M. Corps U. S. Army.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Aug 8. 1917 | Oct 18. 1919 | | | | |
| I. | 20 | September 1, 1922. | | | | | |

Fees: $10 Wm Fletcher & Co pd 11/12/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 29 1919 | Home:

6—623

NAME: Burrow, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.) 47.502

Certificate No. 71972 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: A-A-68- OVI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 24 | 5 apr 05 | 6 May 05 | | | | |
| INC | 30 | 16 Mar 10 | 14 apr 10 | | | | |

Fees: [illegible] Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: 3 Feb [illegible] | Bureau notified: MAR 18 1913 ck cancelled

Remarks: Check 5471698 [illegible] Mch 4. 1913 Cancelled.

Died Feb. 3 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1914 Milan, Mich.

payable to widow Caroline Burrow

Former Roll No. 2585 JUN 10 1914 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pocahontas Burrow MOTHER. Certificate No. 878.410

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ 20 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Fee T | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/12 | 298 40 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 B. | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 48 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. (1923) | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Thomas Burrow DECEASED Certificate No. 71,972

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: 47,502

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | Columbus, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | DEAD | | 1917. | 1 | 1/3/13 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 87 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burrow, Thomas M. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 320,389 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Corp & Sgt G 16 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | March 16, 1925 | April 10, 1925 |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 26 1926 | Dec 14, 1926 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 1 1927 Reported FEB 19 1927

Remarks: Mr.

Bentonville Ark.

Died Jany 16 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1927

Payable to widow Vina Burrow

APR 17 1925 DEC 23 1926

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrow, Thomas M ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 320389 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H Mich vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~18 Feby 1907~~ | ~~3 April 1907~~ | INCREASE | 30 | Jan 31, 1916 | June 9, 1916 |
| Inc | 15 | ~~11 May 1912~~ | 25 May 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~9 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | ~~25 July 1912~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bentonville Ark

Former Roll No. 2907 / 264 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME THOMAS M. BURROW,

Certificate No. 

Fees 320389

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~30~~ | 50 | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 18<br>4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | ~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 18 | 4 50 13.50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 4.22 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | R 4.39 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 \$758.80 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Thomas M. Burrow

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 320389

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1907

Rate: ~~12-15-25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1987 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | ~~36~~ 07 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 6/22 | 15.67 ~~75~~ |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 69.97 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120. | 1923 / 1924 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Burroway, Michael J

Certificate No. 623 813

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 15 Pa V Cav

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Homes—Admitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | May 14, 1921 | Dec. 14, 1921 | Discharged Ohio S S Homecard |
| | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | May 9-1925 | Died Dec 24-1928 Reported JAN 12 1929 |
| INC | 90 | AUGUST 4, 1926 | FEBRUARY 19, 1927 | Remarks: ½ to wife Sarah E. fr. Mch. 4, 1899, C. O. Oct. 28, 1922 a/c Des. |

Dec 24 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1929

payable to widow Sarah E. Burroway Dalroy, Prov. Alberta Canada

Ohio A 12/16/28

MAR ... 1927

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 41,350 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burroway Michael J.

Certificate No. 623.813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr L 15 Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 13 June 08 | 14 July 08 | Inc. | ~~22.50~~ | ~~May 26 1915~~ | Oct 28 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 10 Jan 11 | 19 Jan 11 | | ~~32~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | W |
| Reis. | 19 | 28 May 12 | 16 Jan 13 | Inc. | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | | | | " | 72 | May 14, 1921 | Dec 14 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

x Suspended from mch 4 1899 C. O. Jan 26 1922

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife Sarah E Burroway fr Mch 4 1899 a/c Desertion C. O. Oct 28 1922

4

Home:

Former Roll No. 3 NOV 8 1915

5—681

NAME Michael J. Burroway

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 623 813

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

Sarah E. Burroway

72 m out

| RATE— | 72 | 72 | ~~72~~ | ~~72~~ | 90 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 12 36P / 26 36w | 10 36P / 15 36w | 6 36P / 13 36w | 7 36p / 13 36w | 9 45P / 13 45w | 39 P / 39 w | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 11 36P / 15 36w | 6 36P / 13 36w | 6 36P / 12 36w | 7 36P / 12 36w | 7 45P / 13 45w | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 22 {36P / 36W} | 9 36P / 13 36w | 8 36P / 12 36w | 9 36P / 12 36w | 7 45P / 13 45w | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 10 36P / 12 36w | 7 36P / 14 36w | 7 36P / 13 36w | 108P / 13 108w | 6 45P / 11 45w | | | | | | |
| MAY | 10 {36P / 36W} | 9 36P / 15 36w | 6 36P / 12 36w | 6 36P / 12 36w | 10 45p / 12 45w | 8 45p / 11 45w | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 11 36P / 11 36w | 9 36P / 13 36w | 8 36P / 12 36w | 7 36P / 11 36w | 8 45P / 14 45w | 8 45p / 13 45w | | | | | | |
| JULY | 6 36P / 10 36w | 9 36P / 18 36w | 6 36P / 14 36w | 8 36P / 14 36w | 8 45p / 13 45w | 11 45P / 14 45w | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 16 36P / 20 36w | 11 36P / 13 36w | 6 36P / 13 36w | 6 36P / 12 36w | 8 45p / 12 45w | 8 45P / 14 45w | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 11 36P / 10/3 36w | 8 36P / 15 36w | 10 36R / 12 36w | 14 36P / 16 36w | 10 45P / 14 45w | 12 45P / 13 45w | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 8 36P / 19 36w | 9 36P / 15 36w | 7 36P / 13 36w | 6 36P / 13 36w | 7 45P / 13 45w | 8 45P / 11 45w | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 36P / 16 36w | 7 36P / 14 36w | 6 36P / 11 36w | 6 36P / 12 36w | 8 45P / 14 45w | 9 45P / 14 45w | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 36P / 14 36w | 9 36P / 13 36w | 7 36P / 12 36w | 8 36P / 14 36w | 9 45p / 12 45w | 7 45P / 11 45w | | | | | | |

DEAD

27-5760

Ohio Home

NAME: Michael J. Burroway

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 623.813

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks: ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 1/2 to wife

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 35.40 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | 41.40 |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 R |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 11.43 |
| | 3 | 11/8 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67.50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 94.10 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 169.80 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 1/18/22 4 | 150 73 |
| 1922. | 1 | 11 | 108P |
| | 2 | 10 | 108P |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922. | 1 | 9/9 | 108P |
| | 10 | 13 | 36W |
| | 11 | 8 | 36P |
| | 11 | 9 | 469.33 W |
| | 12 | 9 / 13 | 36P / 36W |
| 1923. | 1 | 9 | 36P / 36W |
| | 2 | 9 / 13 | 36P / 36W |
| | 3 | 9 | 36P / 36W |
| | 4 | 7 / 10 | 36P / 36W |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/2/22 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrowes Anna G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765182 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac B. Burrowes

Service: Pri F. 122 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 25 June 1913 | 15 Oct 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: John Wainwright & Co

$10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7-1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

100 Grand St.
Jersey City N.J.

6—579

---

NAME: Burrowes Catharine C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 204011 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reim | 12 | | 6 Sept 1913 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Pay Fannie S. Rollins | | |
| 1245 E 40 St | | |
| | Chicago | Ills |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—579

**NAME:** Anna W. Burrowes

**Certificate No.** 765 182

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 30

**Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/2 | 51.60 fee | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | ~~90~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

**NAME:** Catharine C. Burrowes

**Certificate No.** 204011

**Last paid to:** 4 Oct. 1909.

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** Civil War

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/6/13 P. | 80 Pl. | | 4 | Fannie S. Rollins | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | 445 E. 40th St. Chicago Ill | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Died Oct | | | 2 | 25/09 — | GROUP | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—551

NAME: Burrowes Eleanor F. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: 17262 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Edward J.

Service: 1cl Boy A.S. S's Tahoma, San Jacinto and Princeton

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 6 June 05 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15/12 Bureau notified: APR 12 1913 Reported by Postmaster Bklyn NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—676

---

NAME: Burrowes Elizabeth M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 927.227 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stephen A.

Service: Pr. B. 146 O. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 30 | Apr 16, 1921 | Jan 18, 1923 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: 52 Eleanor F. Burrowes

Certificate No. 17262

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1160 Glenmore Av Bklyn NY PM card 3/24/23

| Yr. | Qr. 1 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 2 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 3 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 4 (Day / Amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | |
| 1909. | | 7 36 ✓ | 6 36 ✓ | 9 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 8 36 ✓ | 9 36 ✓ | 6 36 ✓ | 10 36 ✓ |
| 1911. | 8 36 ✓ | 8 36 ✓ | 7 36 ✓ | 8 36 ✓ |
| 1912. | 8 36 ✓ | Dead 6 mos | | GROUP 2 |
| 1913. | | | | |
| 1914. | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | |
| 1916. | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | |

NAME: Elizabeth M. Burrowes

Certificate No. 927227

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. 1 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 2 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 3 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 4 (Day / Amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | |
| 1911. | | | | |
| 1912. | | | | |
| 1913. | | | | |
| 1914. | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | |
| 1916. | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | |
| 1924. | 12/9 618 c | 17 30 | B 4 30 | 4 30 |
| 1925. | 5 4 | | | |
| 1926. | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | |

Handwritten beside the 1923–1924 columns: 1922, 1923

6—681

NAME: Burrowes Isaac B.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1088922

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri F 122 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REIS | 12 | 25 apl 08 | 29 May 08 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15.50 | 3 June 1912 | FEB 25 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16/13

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913 B. C. 6/23/13

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Anna W Widow

Order Com'r 10/15/13

Former Roll No.

Home: 100 Grand st Jersey City NJ

6—881

---

NAME: Burrowes, John A.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt. E 16 Ia V I

Disability: 6

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~7 Mch 1907~~ | 18 Oct 1907 | | ~~25~~ | ~~28 May 1912~~ | 22 Jan 1913 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~23 Mch 1911~~ | 6 apr 1911 | Inc. | 30 | Mch 4, 1916 | May 18, 1916 H |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Died July 15 1918 Accrued order dated May 21/19

payable to Widow Margaret E.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1918

Remarks:

MAY 28 1919

Former Roll No. 3481. JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: 11 Isaac B. Burrowes.

Certificate No. 1088922

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 15.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 37 ~~00~~ | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 3/18 4 | 28.12 36 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | Dead | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 17/7 | 22.22 | | 4 | Accd | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: John A. Burrowes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 853045

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~75~~ ~~15~~ 30 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 40.12 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 17/7 | 47.40 | | 4 | [illegible] | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | 6/8 4 | 75 150.00 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 24/1 45 82.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | ~~90~~ 8 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/11 | 84 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-8 | 8 8 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 8/13 |

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrowes, Margaret E

Certificate No. 868791 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: 1st Sgt E 16 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Died: Mar. 18, 1928

Reported: APR 21 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrowes Margaret E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868791 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: 1 Serg. E. 16 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 25 | July 29-1918 | May 21-1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1919 6—679

NAME MARGARET E BURROWES

Certificate No. 868791

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP-2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Margaret E. Burrowes

Certificate No. 868791

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | H |
| | 2 | 6/11 | 229 17 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 80 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME

Burrowes, Richard G

(3—P. A. 1a)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 933 085 | ARMY INVALID | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |

Service

Pt F 1 O V Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17 1928 | Reported JAN 17 1929

Remarks: MN

---

NAME: Burrowes, Richard G — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 44.010

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933.085

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 07

Service: Pr- F-1- OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | ~~24 Aug 08~~ | 9 Dec 08 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | ~~18~~ | ~~17 June 12~~ | 22 Apr 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~21~~ | ~~20 Dec 12~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3441-07

Home:

6—681

NAME RICHARD G BURROWES

Certificate No. 933085

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 1 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Richard G Burrowes*

**Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 933 085

Last paid to: 12 – DEC 4 – 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. (1922 written over) | 1 | 9 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 10 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 11 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. (1923 written over) | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/15 | 10 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 63 R | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrowes, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589,530 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas F.

Service: Pr. F, 106 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 8 | 23 May '92 | 1 Apr. '05 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1908 — P.M.

Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1909

Remarks: 307 Octavia St., City

Former Roll No. 322/10 - 316

6—679

NAME: Burrowes Stephen A. 14139 L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 954124 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv - B. 146 Ohio N.G. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~8~~ | ~~24 Apr 1897~~ | 11 Feb 1898 |
| Inc | ~~10~~ | ~~7 Aug 1901~~ | 25 Mar 1902 |
| 2/6/07 | ~~12~~ | ~~8 Aug 1907~~ | 28 Jan 1908 |
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~11 June 1912~~ | 24 April 1913 |
| | ~~18~~ | ~~25 July 1915~~ | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~25 July 1920~~ | |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis Ind 9/7 1910 C 9/12 1910
San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16 1921 D 1

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1921

Remarks:
Feb 16 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 18 1923
to widow Elizabeth M. Burrowes, 963 Magnolia Ave., Los Angeles Calif

Former Roll No. Indianapolis JAN 26 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah Burrowes | Certificate No. 589,530

Last paid to: Dec 07 | Rate: 12.- | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Stephen A Burrowes | Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 954124

Last paid to: Aug 1910 at Indianapolis ~~Oct~~ | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 78 ~~30~~ 50 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | Inc. | 48 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | R 2/9/23 | 121 67 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 5/7 | 36 25 70 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 45. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 12 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—631

NAME: Burrowes, Stephen A (3—P. A. 1.)
4827

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 954124 | ARMY INVALID. | Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |

Service: I B 146 Ohio N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 8 Aug 07 | 28 Jan 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 9/7/10 San Francisco Cont order 9/2/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 4827

Home: 1163 S Hoover Los Angeles Cal

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Albert M. (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 82838 | ARMY INVALID. | Civil War. |

Service: P + B. 77 N.Y.

Disability: G.S.W. of rt ulna & rt tibia

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 14 | 25 Mch 91 | 9 Oct 91 | | | | |
| " | 17 | 11 Nov '08 | 23 Dec '08 | | | | |

Fees: A J Freeman
Fee & pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 30/10

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 5/23/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen A. Burrowes | Certificate No. 95412 [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/12 | 41.73 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Trans | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7 NAME: Albert M Burrows | Certificate No. 82838

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: # 17 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 50.30 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 51 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/13 | 49.30 ~~[illegible]~~ Died Apl 30/10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/10 | Pa Mary A Burrows – | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Albin S.

1218 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1064448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Comy Sgt, G. 2 N Y Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Mar 1907~~ | ~~DEC 5 1907~~ | ~~Reissue~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~June 5, 1912~~ | and |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~10 Dec 09~~ | ~~21~~ | | 30 | June 30, 1913 | MAR 26 1913 |

Fees:

Died Dec. 21, 1916. Accrued order dated Mch. 5, 1918 payable to widow Clara Louise Burrows

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: 612 Belmont Ave., Grand Forks, N. D.

Died: 12/21/16

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3249658 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canc.

1595

MAR 18 1918

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 2413

Home:

6—661

---

NAME: Burrows, Alfred

27 89 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 429.158

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp G 43 U. S. C. I.

Disability: Rheum, res dis of heart; G.S.W. R knee

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RENL & INCREASE | 12 | Apr 13/99 | July 19/00 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 14 | Mch 19/01 | Nov. 4/01 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/13.

Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1913

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Former Roll No. 47

Home:

6—661

NAME: Albin S. Burrows

Certificate No. 1064448

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 40 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 48.73 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 APR 11 89.70 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | Inc 5 | 72.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 38.40 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4/29 | 78. | 1922. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | J. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 27 Alfred Burrows

Certificate No. 429.158

Last paid to: 89

Rate: 14

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | Check No. 1236386 | | 2 | Dated May 21 13 | | | 2 | Canceled. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, Alfred (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 531338 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Arthur Burrows

Service: Corp. M 47 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 5 Sept. 1901 | 11 Apr. 1902 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \

Home:

6—668

---

NAME: Burrows, Alice F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774932 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel P.

Service: Pr. B. 1st Me Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 2 - 14 | May 5 14 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10. John W. Morris Atty Washington D.C. 4/25/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alfred Burrows

Certificate No. 531338

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Alice F. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19 1908~~

Certificate No. 774 932

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 36 80 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Alice F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.306

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Wilbur F

Service: Pr. A. 2 Conn I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 29.15 | Sept 16 15 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Middletown Conn 196 So Main St

Former Roll No. SEP

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Alice M (3—P. A. 2.)

26

Certificate No. 641.122

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James F

Service: Pt C 118 Pa & in ass'd detchmt V R C

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Jan 15-1908 | Apr 4-1908 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918 Check No. 6088018 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 174

6—679

NAME: *Alice F. Burrows* ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *796.306*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/15 | 62.75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 26 *Alice M Burrows* Certificate No. *641122*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 1/24 | |

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME BURROWS ALIPH G — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 845718 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James T

Service: Pt A 144 N Y Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Dec 15, 1928

Reported: JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows, Aliph G. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845.718 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Priv A 144th New York Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1898.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | October 20.1917 | May 23.1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: C. E. Scott $10. JUN 17 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — MAY 31 1918 — 6—679

NAME ALIPH G BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 845718

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 / 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Aliph G. Burrows*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *845.718*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1932) | 1 (9) | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (10) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 (11) | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 (12) | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1933) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | *Fee* | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | JUN 17 | *136 67/..* | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows, Almira C.

Certificate No. 712,805 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C.

Service: Sgt. F. 47

80

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 4 Mch. 1911 | 30 Mch. 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29. 1919 — Bureau notified: D 3- DEC 15 1919

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6—679

---

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows Amanda H. — ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 564,569 — ARMY WIDOW. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of ... 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: John J Burrows

Service: 3d Lt. Co B. 1 Battn. D. C. Mil. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 28 Feb 1905 | 23 Mch 1905 |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Special Act.~~ | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1283.~~

OCT 2- 1918

6—679

NAME: Almira C. Burrows ~~Special Act.~~ Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Amanda H. Burrows ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~April 19th 1908~~ ~~Civil War.~~ Certificate No. 564569

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1922) | 1 (9) | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (10) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 (11) | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 (12) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 (1) | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (2) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 (3) | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 (4) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 (5) | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1924 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BURROWS AMANDA H

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 564569 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier

John J.

Service

3rd Lt B 1st Battln D.C. Mil Inf.

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Died Oct. 2, 1924

Reported OCT 15 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Burrows Amelia C.

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 901462 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS |

Name of Soldier:

Nyrum J.

Service:

Priv. Co. A, 1st N. Y. L. A.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 30 | Oct. 30, 1920 | June 24, 1921 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 5 1921

NAME AMANDA H. BURROWS

Certificate No. 564 569

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | Dead | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Disb.
3-10-8
D10/11

NAME: Amelia C. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 901462

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 2 44 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 320.550 | ARMY WIDOW. | GENERAL LAW |

Name of Soldier: Burrows Jackson

Service: Corpl. Co. G. 16" Ks. Cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 9 May 1887 | 19 Jan. 1892 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1480

6—679

NAME: Burrows Arethusa F. Dead 34055 (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 544766 | ARMY WIDOW. | |

Name of Soldier: Adrian A.

Service: 1 Lt. M. 2 Ohio Vol. H. A

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 17 | 16 May 02 | 17 Dec 02 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18. 1913

Bureau notified: Check No. 4134361 Dated 4 Oct. 14 Canceled

Remarks: ~~1363 E 18 St.~~ Los Angeles, Calif ~~Bx 164~~ ~~Delta, Colo.~~

464 E. Adams St.

Former Roll No. 176-56

6—679

**NAME:** Ann Burrows **Certificate No.** 320.550

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** DEAD

**GENERAL LAW**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

**NAME:** Arethusa F. Burrows Deceased **Certificate No.** 544,766

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~51~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burrows, Ariel W (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 62431 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 20 Ill V. Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 72 | July 20, 1922 | Jan. 31, 1923 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Cert f/ Gdn.

Died Oct 26. 1924 | Reported NOV 8 1924

Remarks:

William T. McGurrin, Gdn.

P.C. Kent Co. Michigan.

Bond 10,000

Evidence Filed G.A.O.Dec 1922

---

NAME: Burrows - Ariel W  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  876  (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62431 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pv F 20 Ill V Inf  24188

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~20 Oct 09~~ | 8 Nov 09 | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| " | ~~25~~ | ~~June 6 1912~~ | | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| " | ~~30~~ | ~~Oct 2 1914~~ | March 17-1913 | " | 72 | July 20, 1922 | Jan 31, 1923 |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: William T. McGurrin, Gdn.,

Appt'd Oct. 31/22 By Probate Court Kent Co Mich. Bond $10,000.

Ev. filed Dec. 1922.

Ck #6402973-A for $50 dated Dec 4, 1922 cancelled.

Former Roll No. 859 GZ

Home:

801

NAME Ariel W. Burrows

Certificate No. 62431 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

William T. McGurrin, Gdn.

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 10 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 8 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | x x | 8 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 7/6 144 | 7 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 14 72 | 11 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 15 72 | 7 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 8 72 | 9 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 9 72 | 7 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Ariel W Burrows

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 62431

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Wm T. McGurrin Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 40.40 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4/3 4 | 89.33 45. |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | Inc. 6 | 85.33 W |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 14 | 50 ✓ |
| 1923 | 1 | 13 | 50 ✓ |
| | 2 | 13 | 192 37 ✓ |
| | Payment filed | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 ✓ |
| | 4 | 6/20 | 72 ✓ |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Ariel W (3—P. A. 1.)

859

Certificate No. 62 434 — ARMY INVALID. — LAW: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pv F 20 Ill ?

Disability: G. S wd of neck

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ? | ~~12~~ | 4 Oct 81 | 31 July 82 | | | | |

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Chicago - G.S.O. 10/31/99 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 956 — Home: 6—881

---

NAME: Burrows Augusta T. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

385

Certificate No. 569770 — ARMY WIDOW. — LAW: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pri D 189 Ohio Inf

76 ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 30 Mch 1904 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5, 1920 (Letter) — Bureau notified: AUG 23 1920

Remarks:

Upland Nebr

JAN 24 1917

Former Roll No. 1040 — 6—679

NAME: Ariel W. Burrows

Certificate No. 62.431.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Augusta T. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 569770

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909 8

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | FEB 1 4 | 36 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8/21 |

NAME: Burrows, Belle M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 376146 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Burrows, Elisha [V. I.

Service: Pr A 33rd Ill V I & 1st Lt. K & Adjt 53rd U S C.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 8 Apr 1893 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8. 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145

6—679

NAME: Burrows, Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1.) 14,690

Certificate No. 809,849 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-H-99 O.V.I. Sgt-H-50-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Mch 07~~ | 16 July 07 |
| Reis. | ~~18~~ | ~~22 May 12~~ | 26 Oct 12 |
| Inc. | ~~24~~ 30 | ~~18 Mar 13~~ 18 Mar 18 | 20 June 13 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died Sept 21-1919 3-1081

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1919

Remarks: Sidney O

Died Sept 21 1919 Accrued order dated APR 22 1920

Payable to widow Clara C Burrows

305 S. Miami Ave Sidney Ohio

Former Roll No. 377-02 APR 29 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Belle M. Burrows*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *370146*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 80.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 / 6 | 36 / 38.23 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Benjamin F Burrows* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *809.849*

Last paid to: *10* - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ *40*

Remarks: ~~14.690~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 5/4 | 24. | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11/12 / 11 | 20.40 / 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 7/6 4 | 87.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burrows, Burton A

Certificate No. 1194562

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt L, 2nd N Y Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | July 21, 1920 | |
| Inc | 24 | Jan 9 1924 | Mar 8 1924 |
| Inc. | 40 | June 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 50 | Nov 14 1928 | July 20 1929 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 23, 1929 Reported JUL 12 1929

Remarks:

June 23 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1929

payable to widow Harriet M Burrows

6 Woodlawn Ave

Glens Falls

New York

6—671

NAME: Burrows Burton A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt L 2nd N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 21 1920 | Oct 27 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $20 Estate of Edward J. Redmond dec'd 11/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 3 1921

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME BURTON A BURROWS

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. ✓ 1194562

Fees ~~$2 Loyal L. Davis~~

$2 Loyal L. Davis — 4-4-24

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | ~~12~~ 24 | 24 | ~~24~~ 40 | 40 | 40 | ~~40~~ 50 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | Jc 7-32- 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 — 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 40 | 4 | 4 | -4- | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1/1/30-1.00 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | |

NAME: B U R T O N A. B U R R O W S

Certificate No. 1194562

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | fee | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 185 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Burrows, Calvin

Certificate No. 425,981 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt & Sgt 4 Indpt Batty Wis L A

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 17, 1924 | Dec 29, 1924 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 21, 1927 Reported MAY 25 1927

Remarks:

Died May 2, 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1927
payable to widow Mary A Burrows

Poquonock Bridge
Conn.

JAN 6 1925

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows, Calvin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 425,981 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. and Sgt. 4 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Feb. 1907~~ | 25 Mch. 1907 | Reis | ~~25~~ | ~~18 Mch. 1914~~ | 16 Apr. 1914 |
| Reis. | ~~24~~ | ~~16 Feb. 1911~~ | 3 Mch. 1911 | | ~~30~~ | ~~16 Feb. 1919~~ | |
| Reis. | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 123 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME CALVIN BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 425981

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | 144.47 | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 27.69 60 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Calvin Burrows*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912 1294

Certificate No. 425,981

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/5 | 2 20 ✓ |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 - ✓ |
| | 3 | 2 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | 15 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 21 11 | 36 72 28 |
| | 2 | 12 | 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 6 | 74.53 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 95 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 117 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | Inc. | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Calvin A. DEAD-REPT'D OCT 11 1909 42609 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298488 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri. B 46 Wis.

Disability: Diarr. + dis. of liver res. of malarial poisoning + chr. rheum with res. dis. of heart + res. dis. of kidneys

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 50 | 19 Oct. 1905 | 16 Nov. 1905 | | | | |
| Inc | 77 | 19 July 09 | AUG 6 1909 | | | | |
| Accd | | ~ | 21 Mar 10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 26 Aug 09 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Sarah A. DEAD-REPT'D OCT 11 1909 Died Aug 26 1909

Former Roll No. 2656 | Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Caroline S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754323 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Burrows.

Service: Pvt. E. 109. N. Y. Inf

76

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Nov. 27, 1912. | MAR 8. 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21. 1922 | Bureau notified: Letter — MAR 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

**NAME:** Calvin A. Burrows

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 11 1909

**Certificate No.** 298488

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 50 72

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1908 | 4 | OCT 1908 | |
| 1909 | 1 | 15 | 150 |
| 1909 | 2 | 14 | 150 |
| 1909 | 3 | 13 | 150 |
| 1909 | 4 | | ~~205~~ |
| 1910 | 1 | 30/3 | ~~16~~ 20 |
| 1910 | 2 | GROUP 1 | |

MILWAUKEE

---

**NAME:** CAROLINE S. BURROWS.

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Certificate No.** 754323

**Last paid to:** 754323

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1913 | 1 | 4/15 | 38 80 |
| 1913 | 2 | 4 | |
| 1913 | 3 | 4 | |
| 1913 | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914 | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914 | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914 | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914 | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915 | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915 | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915 | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915 | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916 | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916 | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916 | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916 | 4 | 9 4 | 23.93 36 |
| 1917 | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917 | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917 | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917 | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918 | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918 | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918 | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918 | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919 | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919 | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919 | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919 | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920 | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920 | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920 | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| 1920 | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921 | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921 | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921 | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922 | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |
| 1922 | 2 | GROUP 3 | |

NAME: Burrows Catherine G.  (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 774.864 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19th 1908 |

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pr. Maj Cooke Batty Boston L.A. Mass Militia

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 3-13 | May 4-14 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4 1921  Bureau notified: 5-888 — FEB 24 1921

Remarks:

Died Jany 4, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 2 1921

payable to Charlotte G. Galsen

30 Beacon St
Chelsea
Mass

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1921

6—679

---

NAME  (3—P. A. 1)

Burrows, Charles

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 505 502 | ARMY INVALID | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |

Service

Pt & Corp G 18 Conn

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | June 17 1921 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 26 1926  Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks: chk

Died June 26, 1926 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1926

payable to widow Marie L. Burrows.

17 Rankin Ave.
Providence
R I.

NAME: *Catherine G. Burrows* Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *774864*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 7/29 | 31 | | 3 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 6/6 | 36.40 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—081

NAME CHARLES BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 505502

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | R DEAD | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 13.55 20 | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

NAME: Burrows, Charles — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 505,502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912; ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. & Corp. G. 18" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~15 Feb. 1907~~ | 20 Mch. 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | ~~18~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | 16 Aug. 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | ~~24~~ | ~~2 Apr. 1914~~ | 24 Apr 1914 | | 72 | June 17 1921 | JAN 7 1922 |
| Fees: ~~30~~ | | ~~2 Apr. 1919~~ | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 19 1922

Former Roll No. 3/N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

---

NAME: Burrows, Charles — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1097116

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri I 3 US I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 1 Mar. 1907 | 10 Apr 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE. | 19 | Jan 25, 1915 | FEB 25 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 22 | May 18, 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21. 1921. Letter to Pens 5/31-21

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1846

Home:

NAME: Charles Burrows — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912. 1342 — Certificate No. 505,502

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 06 @ 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 72 — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/3 | 26 53 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 36 | | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 Inc. | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/3 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/22 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 20 | ~~46 80~~ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/5 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/28 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4/19/22 4 | 150 122 47 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/29 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/27 | | | 2 | 6 | 66 40 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/23 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 116 80 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Charles Burrows Foreign — Act of June 27, 1890 — 1097116

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~10~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4/19 | 45 10 | 1919. | 1 | J. 12 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 18 | 57 | | 2 | 12 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 17 | 57 | | 3 | 15 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 23 | 57 | | 4 | 10 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 17 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 22 | 57 | | 2 | 11 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 15 | 57 | | 3 | 14 | 169 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 22 | 57 | | 4 | 10 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | | 1917. | 1 | 22 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 20 | 57 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | 20 | 57 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | | 1/23/14 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 25 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 4/1/19 | 58 87 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 94 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1130.994

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: ~~Corpl. C. 1. U.S. Vet. V. I.~~ Pri. K. 1. Mass. V. H. A. + Corp. C, 1st U. S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reiss~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~11 Oct 07~~ | 11 Mar 07 | Inc. | 24 | Nov 28, 1914 | Dec 3, 1914 W |
| " | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Nov. 1911~~ | JAN 30 1912 | | 30 | Nov. 28, 1919 | |
| ~~"~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~May 16~~ | JUL 11 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | | 72 | July 9, 1920 | Aug. 20, 1920 |
| | | | | Reis. | 72 | May 13, 1920 | May 6, 1921* |
| | | | | X Reis. | 72 | May 1-1920 | Sept. 23. 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * To correct commencement.

X Reis. to Correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

---

NAME: Burrows Charles A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 515.887

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: C 109 N.Y. Inf.    40 Wheeler St. Deposit N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 16 July 1890 | 30 Dec 1890 | Reissue | 24 | 17 May 1912 | 23 July 1912 |
| Reis | 12 | 21 Feb 1907 | 15 Mch 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 16 Apl 1910 | 30 Apl 1910 | | | | |

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Nov. 12 Pm.

Bureau notified: 15 Jany 13.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Caroline S.

BUREAU ORDER 8 Mch 1913.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 54 Charles Burrows $72, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1130994

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 67.20 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9/1 | 4 | 72 ✓ | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 33.20 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 5.4 | 72 ✓ 6.80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | Inc. 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 51.60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 9/8 4 | 151 18.32 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 14 | 54 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 41.09 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 3/12 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ~~Burrows~~ Charles A. Burrows Certificate No. 515,887

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 ✓ | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 29.73 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8 8/13 | 14.10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 3/31 | 26.40 | 1917. | 1 | to date of death | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | BUFFALO | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 0 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 43.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 2" Lt. E. 2 Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 18' Sept 1890 | 11' July 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 29, 1907 - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 1 - 1909

Remarks: Aberdeen, Wash.
102 East 2d st

Former Roll No. 1223/12 - 897

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 2" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 24 Aug 1908 | 30 Oct 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec. 1909

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1910

Remarks: Accrued ord. dated 4/5/10

Former Roll No. 724 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Burrows

Certificate No. 621194

Last paid to: ~~Mch~~ June 1907 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/12/10 | 10.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Died | 29 June 1907 ~~17 June 1910~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | Accrued | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Paid to Cora J. Burrows, wid. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3—661

NAME: Charles E. Burrows

Certificate No. 952144

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 Acc. paid 3 May 1910 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | DIED 27 Dec, 1909 REPORTED JAN 28 191[illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows, Charles E. 15.810

Certificate No. 1020909. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. 19 Indpt Batty. O.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 12 | 20 June 06 | 9 Aug 06. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Lovett Clerk O. 3 Oregon Av

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 495

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows, Charles H.

Certificate No. 849.398 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Co. C. 124 Ill. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~----~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~30 Nov. 1891~~ | 10 Mch 1893 | Inc | 25 | 19 Nov 1913 | 18 Dec 1913 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | 30 | 19 Nov 1918 | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | 4 Nov. 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1922

Remarks: 6/14/22 Accrued order dated 12-15-22

to Widow Susan E.

DEC 21 1922

Former Roll No. 752

June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E Burrows **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 1020909

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: 15810

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | COLUMBUS | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Charles F. Burrows ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 849398

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | Inc | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4/18/23 | 68 33 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12/11c | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/18c | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 17 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | D 9/11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows Charles S

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 43598 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912. |

Service: Sgt G 21 Ill Vol Inf + Sgt 60 Co 2" Battln V R C

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ * | ~~15~~ | ~~26 Feb 1907~~ | ~~20 Aug 1907~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~25 May 1912~~ | ~~14 Dec 1912~~ |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~18 Mch 1912~~ | ~~27 Mch 1912~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Mch 18 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1920 payable to widow Lizzie A Burrows

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 11411 Longwood Drive, (Morgan Park) Chicago, Ills

Died: Mch. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks: * Change in Rank on this issue.

Markey Mich

[illegible] Ave - Morgan Pk [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2448 (a g)

Home:

OCT 12 1920

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 3a)

NAME

Burrows, Clara C

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 886798 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F.

Service

Corp H 99 & Sgt H 50 O Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Oct. 7, 1929.

Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Charles S Burrows

988

Certificate No. 43598

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | SER | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/9 | 21.33 | | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | AMF | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | SER | 1912. | 1 | 6 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 4/12 | 47.67 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 12 | M.A. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 28 | 100 | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 2/10 | 73.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 26 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | A. M. F | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/27 |

NAME CLARA C BURROWS

Certificate No. 886798

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| April | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| May | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrows Clara C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886 798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Corpl. H. 99 and Sgt. H. 50 O. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Oct 18. 1919 | Apr 22. 1920 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Clara Louise (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840.367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albin S.

Service: Commissary Sergt G 2nd New York Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1902 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | January 8. 1917 | March 5. 1918 | | | |
| | 25 | October 6. 1917 S. | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 1918

6—679

NAME: *Clara C. Burrows* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *886718*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. (1922) | 9 (1) | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 (2) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 (3) | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | T | | 12 (4) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 5/4 | 113 33/ | 1924. (1923) | 1 (1) | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (2) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 (3) | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 (4) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 (1) | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: *Clara Louise Burrows* | Certificate No. *840.367*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75. | | 10 (2) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 (3) | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 (4) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 (1) | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (2) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/29 | 180 53/ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | MAY 7 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Cora J. 37340-L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Burrows

Service: 2d Lieut. E. 2d Mich. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 20 Dec. 1909 | 17 June. 1910 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Aberdeen. Wash 102 E. 2d St

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

Burrows, Cornelius H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 21769

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907.

Service: Ord Seaman USS Great Western and Peri

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Mar 1907 | 28 Sept 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13-1907

Bureau notified: Feb. 25-1908

Remarks: 132 Michigan Ave Detroit Mich

Former Roll No. 493 (a.J.)

Home:

6—677

NAME: Cora J. Burrows ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 704351

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/18 | 65.60 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Cornelius W Burrows

Certificate No. 21769

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Reis 10/17

49 20

CHICAGO,

Died Aug 13 1907

Reported Feb 25 1908

GROUP 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME: Burrows, Cyrus E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932,486 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F, 47

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 4 mch. 1907 | 18 Sept. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 16 Nov. 1908 | 9 Dec. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/13/1910 Repted by Wife

Bureau notified: 6/27/1910. mrs. Cyrus E. Burrows.

Remarks: Letter filed with d.n.

Former Roll No. 148 nl **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 33 Cottage St Brockton mass. 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666,857 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 6" N.H. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 21 May, 1907 | 16 Mar. 1908 | Reis | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 15 Jan 1913 |

Fees:

Died Nov. 24. 1913 Reimb. order dated Mar. 11, 1915
payable to Lula M. Atkinson
$47.50 amt. allowed

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Haverhill Mass.

Died: 11/24/13

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: Check No. 352719 8 dated 1/4/14 Canceled

3 Washington Sq.

Former Roll No. 680 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

MAR 26 1915 6—681

NAME: Cyrus E. Burrows **1634** Certificate No. 932,486

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 Remarks: 3

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 18 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 |
| | 4 | 31 5 | 45 3 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Daniel Burrows Certificate No. 666.857

Last paid to: @12 Jan. 4. 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9/25 | 59 47 |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 |
| | 4 | 14 | 60. |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | 60. |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 |
| 1911. | 1 | 17 | 60 |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 |
| 1912. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 |
| 1913. | 1 | 2/10 4 | 60 72 33/n |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |
| 1915. | 2 | | 47 50 |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1919. | 2 | Amt allowed - | |

6—681

NAME: BURROWS, DANIEL A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 21" Conn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | 5 Feb. 1909 | 20 Mar. 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 20 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1912 P. M. C. 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Daniel A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri E 21 Conn V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Jan 1891 | 21 Jan 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1956

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** DANIEL A. BURROWS

**Certificate No.** 703789

**Last paid to:** 4 March '09 at 12

**Rate:** 15

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 26 | 240 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD.

GROUP 3

---

**NAME:** Daniel A. Burrows

**Certificate No.** 703789

**Last paid to:** Mar. 4. 1908

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

6—561

NAME: Burrows, Daniel E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Prv. E 109 NY V I

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr & piles dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~18 Mar 1904~~ | ~~3 May 1904~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~1 June 1912~~ | ~~2 June 1913.~~ |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~7 July 1909~~ | ~~5 Aug 1909.~~ | | 24 | 25 July 1912 | E. E M |
| | | | | ✓ | 30 | 25 July 1917 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: 20 R. N. Shoffell & co.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Mch. 10, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 8 [illegible]

Died Mar 10 1920 Accrued order dated Apr 22, 1920 payable to widow Melissa A. Burrows Deposit, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 28 1920

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, Dwight S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 41,517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H, 26 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 27 Feb. 1907 | 28 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: G.M.H.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1909

Bureau notified: Nov 5. 1909

Remarks: Bupt

Fitch Home

Former Roll No. 3 N L BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Noroton Heights Ct

6—681

NAME: Daniel E. Burrows

Certificate No. 241587

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 5/12 | 89.33 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8/4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4/18 | 51 59.90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/5 | 50.70 | | 4 | 4 | – | | 4 | 5 | 85.80 | J. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/31 |

6—681

NAME: Dwight S. Burrows

**1743**

Certificate No. 41,517

Last paid to: 4 June '07 '08

Rate: 12

Remarks: 7

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/10 | 12.93 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Eber (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 209.622 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Corp G. 6 Ill S. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 | Aug 27. 1890 | Oct 27 1890 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Nov 1. 1893 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1928

payable to widow Josephine Young (former) 925 - South McDonnell Ave. Los Angeles. Calif.

no deduction of erroneous paymt. as reimbursement.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burrows Edmond J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432906 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pt. A. 11" Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 11 Mch 1907 | 29 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16" 1908 BO Nov. 20" 1908 Bureau notified: Nov. 23" 1908

Remarks: Accd ctf issued Feb 6. 1909 payable to wid - Mary Burrows - Pensioner died 16 Oct. 1908

Nicholasville Ky

Former Roll No. 15057 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Eber Burrows **Civil War** **Certificate No.** 209622

**Last paid to:** Aug 4 1893 **Rate:** $10 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | DEAD | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/30/29 | 33 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—601

**NAME:** Edmond T. Burrows **Certificate No.** 432906

**Last paid to:** 4 Nov 1907 **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:** Dead

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Rep 2/23 | 30 [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 23 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/18/09 | 37 50 | 1913. | 1 | Pd. to death to widow. R 2/18/09 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—601

NAME: Burrows, Edward. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 58,703.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. B. 19. Batty. N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability: Lose rt. foot.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | 2 Mar. 1903 | 14 May 1903 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1909

Bureau notified: JUN 2 - 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 17 May 1909 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1910 $90.67 payable to widow Mary E. Burrows New Castle, Ont. Canada

Former Roll No. 595

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, Edward D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 841916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. A 2nd Mo. S.M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~25 Feb. 1907~~ | 1 May 1907 | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~11 Feb. 1910~~ | 26 Feb. 1910 | | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 20 Dec 1912 |
| Dup | | | 29 June 1910 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Oct. 8 - 1921 Jan. 23. 1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1214 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Burrows.

Certificate No. 58,703

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 40.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 120 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 120 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 120 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | Pd. wid. Mary E. 90 67 in full 7/20/10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | Cty. Sam'd. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Edward D. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 841916

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/21 | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 9 | Md. yco | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8 | 1/13/12 33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 / 6 83 07 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 58 83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter Hame | |
| | 3 | 8 | Dux 60 00 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-1081 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D5/15 | |

NAME: Burrows, Edward N. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 12961 (3—P. A. I.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 1135,956 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ |

Service: Blksmth, Co. "A", 5 Mich Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 8 Mar. 1907 | 17 Aug. 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | 25 May 1912 | 29 Jany 1913 | | | | |

Fees: Orig. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 9. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Boise Idaho

Remarks: Writes. Sol. Home.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrows, Electa

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 883557 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: Lloyd

Service: Pt E 199 Penn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: June 4, 1925

Reported: JUL 16 1925

Remarks:

**NAME:** Edward N. Burrows.

**Certificate No.** 1135956

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12 18

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 70 40 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 37 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 3/24/13 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 Check 403 2511 Canceled. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME** ELECTA BURROWS

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 883557

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 1

| RATE— | .30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D-7/13 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | D-7/13 |

NAME: Burrows Electa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883.557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lloyd.

Service: Priv E 199th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | November 8, 1919 | February 12, 1920 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1920 6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Elias W.

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201,795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 2d Sgt. G. 8" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~20~~ | ~~23 Feb. 1907~~ | 24 May 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 22 May 1912 | 14 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 D3

Remarks:
Check No. 5594.151 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 211 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Electa Burrows* — ACT APRIL 19. 1908 — Certificate No. *883,557*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 0761 [illegible] ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. (1921–2) | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 7/27 | 46 67 | 1924. (1922) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 GROUP 1 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Elias W. Burrows* — Act of May 11, 1912 1925 — Certificate No. *201,795*

Last paid to: *4 Mch. '07 @ 12* — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ *30* — Remarks: *S*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 62 93 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 10/25 6 | 60. 34. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Eliza

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 11148

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19,~~ 1908

Name of Sailor: Alfred T.

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S's No. Car, New Hamp and Ladona

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | ~~12~~ | ~~APR 19 1908~~ | 4 Mch 96 | | | |
| | ~~INC. 25~~ | ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

---

NAME: Burrows, Eliza

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 306850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt. A. 102 N.Y.V.I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | 8 | 28 Aug 90 | 30 Sep 91 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1911

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1912

Remarks: P. M. Ridgewood N.J.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 55 Eliza Burrows — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 11148

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 20 Eliza Burrows — Certificate No. 306850

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 8 12 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1380 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 425 491 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Charles Burrows

Service: Pv I 4 Mich V. I. / Pv A 13 V.R.C.

74 ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| O | 8 | 22 Aug 1895 | 2 June 1896 |
| Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 6, 1916 | June 23-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 538 — 6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Elizabeth — 37385 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 453,498 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr. & Corp. B, 40" Iowa Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 8 | 19 June '96 | 20 Oct. '97 |
| Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2' 1908 PM.

Bureau notified: Nov.26, 1909.

Remarks: 919 - 32" Ave., Seattle, Wash

Former Roll No. 347/8 - 8/11 - 7/14 — 6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 425 491

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 | Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 0 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 1 2 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 70.83 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 7/6 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Elizabeth Burrows

Certificate No. 453,498

Last paid to: Mch 08 | Rate: 12.- | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burrows Elizabeth FORMER

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 942244

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier William A Baker

Service Pt D 3rd Ark Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | May 31 1923 | Nov 20 1923 |
| | 50 | AUG 4, 1926 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov. 30, 1928

Reported DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME Burrows, Ella

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 833314

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sanford A. Burrows alias Sanford A Seymour

Service Sgt I 89 Ind Inf & 1st Sgt G 11 US Col Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec 24, 1923

Reported JAN 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME Elizabeth Burrows FORMER

Certificate No. 942244

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| May | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| June | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| July | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| August | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| September | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| October | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| November 28 | 154 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| December | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 4 30 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |

NAME ELLA BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 833314

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrows Ella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 833.314 | ARMY WIDOW. | ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ |

Name of Soldier: Sanford A. Burrows alias Sanford A. Seymour

Service: Sgt. F. 89 Ind Inf. and 1 Sgt. G. 11. U.S. Col'd. I.

ISSUES. Married 1890.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 28. 1916 | Nov 1. 1917 |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Ella M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 827082 | ARMY. WIDOW. | ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |

Name of Soldier: Hamilton C.F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt. 14th Indpt. Battery Ohio Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 3-1916 | June 27-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | | |

Fees: Charles C. Wright $10.00 7/27.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/3

6—679

NAME: Ella Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833 314

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/20 | 134.40 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Ella M. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827082

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/27 | 72.40 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Emily 595 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696837 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: P. K 4 Ia Cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Org | 12 | 15 Dec 1909 | 14 Feb 1910 | | | |

Fees: 10.00 William I. Scott, Bedford Ia

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9493223 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled. Gravity, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrows, Emily P

Certificate No. 665550 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Chester D

Service: Pt F 47 N Y S M Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died April 30. 1925

Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emily Burrows

Certificate No. 696837

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: FEB 17 1910 43 60 X

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 43 60 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4/5

NAME EMILY P BURROWS

Certificate No. 665550

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to [illegible]
3-1081
5/8

NAME: Burrows, Emily P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 665.550 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chester D. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 47 NY S M I

71

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 1 June 08 | 12 Nov 08 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 546423 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William W — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O I 121 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 10 Sept 1902 | 23 Jan 1903 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1716

6—679

161 NAME: *Emily B. Burrows*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *665,550*

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/9 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 29 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 3/1 ✓ | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 10/16 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | ✓ |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 / 6 | 36 / 38.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 (9) | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 (10) | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 (11) | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 (12) | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 (1) | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 (2) | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 (3) | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: *Emma Burrows* 824

Certificate No. *546,423*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8 12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | |
| | 4 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 12 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 15 | NT |
| | 4 | | SBW |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R. |
| | 2 | 9 | A. M. F. |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. |
| | 2 | 10 | HEO |
| | 3 | 11 | NT |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F |
| | 2 | 10 | D D. |
| | 3 | 15 | S E R |
| | 4 | 17 | [illegible] |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 38 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 38 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6-681

(3—P. A. 2.)

8702

NAME: Burrows, Eric Ann

DEAD

Certificate No. 224,366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr. B 28 U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch '86 | 2 July '86 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916

Remarks: Check No 155498 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. GL 8443

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Eric Irene

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APR 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Burrows, Charles E

Service: Pr C 2d Ill V Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 27 Jan 1910 | 5 Apr 1910 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: *Eric Ann Burrows* DEAD

Certificate No. *224366*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Eric Irene Burrows* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *679471*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APR 19 1908

*[illegible] that name is Burrows*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. *1922* | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | *9/19* | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. *1923* | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | *No fee* | | | 4 | 4 | *36* | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | *5/13* 13 | *2.80* | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | *6/17* | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

NAME: Burrows Eva C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816.748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jerome B

Service: Capt 14 Indpt Batty O. L. Arty Vr.

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 9. 1915 | Nov. 15. 1916 |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 8. 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Milo. B. Stevens & Co. Fee $10. {12/6/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1919

Bureau notified: S-3- DEC 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll NOV 21 1916

6—679

---

NAME

Burrows Florence A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 692649

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: Pt B 5 Mich Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: March 12, 1926

Reported: MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Eva C. Burrows — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 816,748

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Fee. [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/6 | 106 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 58 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME FLORENCE A BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 692649

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | 5 4/14 | | | | | | | |
| May | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | 3-1081 | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | 5 4/14 | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

6—5674

NAME: Burrows, Florence A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692,649 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pri. B. 5 Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 23 Jan. 1909 | 24 Nov. 1909 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Francis (3—P. A. 1.) 2244

Certificate No. 578763 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 / ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 8 Ind C.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~21 July 90~~ | 14 May 91 | | 22.50 | 8 Aug 20 | 11 JUN 1913 |
| Reis. | ~~15.00~~ | ~~26 June 12~~ | | | | | |
| | 19 | 8 Aug 13 | | | | | |

Fees:

98711 FEB 4 1916

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/16

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916

Remarks:

Died 1.29.1916 Accrued order dated 6/10/16

Payable to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No. Act 2244

Home:

6—681

NAME: Florence A. Burrows ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1063-7 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 692,649

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/4 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/1 | 88.40 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1932 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Francis Burrows Certificate No. 578.763

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.12.50~~ 19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 56.53 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~57.~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 7/6 | 54.47 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP [illegible] | | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/18 | 35.70 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BURROWS, FRANCIS A.

Certificate No. 1084982 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 1st Battln D.C. Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 15 1907 | APR 15 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22 1912 — Bureau notified: FEB 23 1912 3-798

Remarks: died in Jany 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1912 $19.60

payable to widow Margaret A. Burrows 27 no. N. St. N.W.

Former Roll No. 2332 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Washington, D.C. 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Frank J — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915575 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. and Adjt 49 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 21 Jan. 1910 | 7 Feb. 1910 | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | 18 May 1912. | 30 July 1912. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: MAR 9- 1913 — Bureau notified: Apr. 17. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: 146 Sumac St., Philadelphia Pa. 6—681

NAME: FRANCIS A. BURROWS

Certificate No. 1084982

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @6. ach 6/27/90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/24 | 38 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | DEAD. | Paid Wid Margaret A | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 19.60 | 3/15/12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Frank J. Burrows

Certificate No. 915575

1/4 Last paid to: 10-12

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8/7 7 | 15.33 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 43.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Pittsburgh Check No. 914563 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows, Frank J

Certificate No. 915575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 1 Lt and Adjt 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 8 Sept 1897 | 21 Mar 1898 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 552 AJ

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows Frederick S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18090

Certificate No. 225544

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt Maj 96 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability: Loss of rt index finger

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~6~~ | ~~2 Mar 1895~~ | 19 July 1906 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~26 Mar 1907~~ | 25 Nov 1907 | Inc. | 50 | [illegible] | |
| Reis 5/11/12 | ~~18~~ ~~24~~ | ~~1 June 1912~~ ~~21 Feb. 1914~~ | 18 Mar. 1913 | | | | |

Fees: ~~(30 21 Feb. 1914)~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2309 Cedar St Berkeley Cal

Former Roll No. 90/10

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank J Burrows.

Certificate No. 915575

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Frederick S. Burrows Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 225544

Last paid to: 4th Dec GL Rate: [redacted] 24 40

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72. | 1919. | 1 | 4 Inc | 120 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 1 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/15/08 | 50.80 | | 4 | 6. | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 4/16 | 36 54.60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 5 Inc | 56.60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | - | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 116.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrows, Frederick S.

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 225 544 | ARMY INVALID | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Service

Sgt Maj 96 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks:

8 - 1081

Died June 18 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924

payable to widow Josephine W. Burrows.

2910 - Hillegas Ave.
Berkeley
Calif.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrows, Fredrick V.

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 933 191 | ARMY INVALID | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Service

Pt I - 91 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7. 1924 Reported AUG 7 - 1924

Remarks: J.K.

NAME FREDERICK S BURROWS

Certificate No. 225544

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 13 R 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME FREDRICK V BURROWS

Certificate No. 933191

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrows Fredrick V. **Act of May 11, 1912**

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 933191 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ |

Service: Pri I 91 NY V I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REIS | 12 | ~~JUN 5 1908~~ 1907 | JAN 16 1908 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 15 | ~~MAY 9 1912~~ | FEB 15 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 19 | May 28-1915 | Oct. 28-1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | 22.50 | May 28-1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Freeda (3—P. A. 2.)

72669

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 633996 | ARMY WIDOW. | Civil War |

Name of Soldier: John — Sparta Wis

Service: Pr A 11 Wis — 214 S. Chester St.

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 9 May 1907 | 13 Nov 1907 | Ethel | 9 May 1907 | ~~11 May 10~~ |

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1913 SEP 11 1913

Remarks: Remarried May 7. 1913. to Abel Woodworth.

Former Roll No. 878 Ck #1791073 dated July 4-1913. Canceled.

6—679

NAME: 51 Fredrick O. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 933191

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 18.20 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 55.87 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4½ | 28.58 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 56 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 80.40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Freeda Burrows

Certificate No. 633996

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | JAN 4 1909 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | BUFFALO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 9/11/13 | 13.60 | | 3 | Ends | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | Remarried 5/7/13 now Woodworth | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | Rptd Sept 11/13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 38.53 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrows, George

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 480 172 | ARMY INVALID | ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920 |

Service: Pt G 177 Ohio Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 15, 1926 | Nov. 9, 1926 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 4 1929 | Reported FEB 1 4 1929

Remarks: CMN

NOV 1 9 1926

---

NAME: Burrows, George [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 23,089

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 480172 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~General Law.~~ |

Service: Pr G 177 OVI — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~Slight deaf of both ears re[illegible] deaf of same~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | ~~12~~ | ~~16 Jany 05~~ | 23 Feb 05 | | | | |
| Reis. | 32 | Sept 18. 1918 | Oct. 28, 1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 835 DEC 3 - 1918 | Home: | 6—661

NAME GEORGE BURROWS

Certificate No. 480172

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 7265 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 69 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 20 56 93 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 765 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: George Burrows ACT OF MAY 1, 19[redacted] Certificate No. 480172

Last paid to: Rate: ~~42 32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~23.087~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 10 66 | 1915. | 1 | 4 66 | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | 1923. | | 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 66 | | 2 | 4 66 | | 2 | 4 96 | | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 66 | | 3 | 4 66 | | 3 | 4 96 | | 3 | 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 66 | | 4 | 4 66 | | 4 | 4 96 | | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 66 | 1916. | 1 | 4 66 | 1920. | 1 | 4 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 66 | | 2 | 4 66 | | 2 | 4 96 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 66 | | 3 | 4 66 | | 3 | 4 169 80 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 66 | | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 66 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 66 | 1913. | 1 | 4 66 | 1917. | 1 | 4 66 | 1921. | 1 | 4 15[illegible] | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 66 | | 2 | 4 [illegible] | | 2 | 4 66 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 66 | | 3 | 4 66 | | 3 | 4 66 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 66 | | 4 | 4 66 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 66 | 1914. | 1 | 4 66 | 1918. | 1 | 4 66 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 66 | | 2 | 4 66 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 66 | | 3 | 4 66 | | 3 | 4 66 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 66 | | 4 | 4 66 625 33 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows George (3—P. A. 1.) 2412

Certificate No. 781606 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 178 Pa Dft Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 Feb 07 | 7 Mch 07 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 19 Apl 09 | 30 Apl 09 | | | | |
| Reis | 19 | 28 MAY 1912 | 1st JAN 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Died 9/24 1913 Accrued order dated 12/16/13 payable to widow Martha A. Burrows

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept-23-1913

Bureau notified: Oct 14-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2412

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047885 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, Maj. Cook's Batt'y, Boston L. A., Mass. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 9 Mch., '07 | 31 Oct., '07 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Mch. 21, 1907 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1914 payable to widow Catherine G. Burrows

23 Cross St. Somerville Mass.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 3/21/07 REP. BY P.M.

F 11/15/1907

DROPPED & REP'D. Reis. Pens. Ctf. filed with drop notice

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1914 n-s ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 25 No. Union St. Somerville Mass.

681

NAME: George Burrows

Certificate No. 781606

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @ ~~12~~ Rate: ~~12~~ = ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 2-32 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 37 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 9/24 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | Dropped 3 | 2 | 30 ✓ Dead | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: George H. Burrows

Certificate No. 1,047,885

Last paid to: 4 Mch., '07 @ 10 Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | DEAD | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6/12/14 6 | 87 Ret [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6/1-1-8 E [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 [illegible] | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | Ack'd foreig | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, George S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744275 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l H 21 Wis V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 15 | 8 Mch 1907 | 20 Nov 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 22 Feb, 1908 | Bureau notified: MAY 11 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/1/09

Former Roll No. 1833. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—661

NAME: Burrows George T. ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~15113-L~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162703 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT. JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. D. 1st Wis. V. H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 10 | ~~27 Aug. 1910~~ | 22 Oct. 1910 | Reis | ~~15½~~ | ~~20 Aug. 1912~~ | |
| Re | 12 | ~~11 Nov. 1910~~ | 26 Nov. 1910 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 24 May 1913 |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: A. 1260 Emerson Ave. Salt Lake, Utah

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—661

**NAME:** George S. Burrows

**Certificate No.** 744275

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 15.

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 23 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6/45 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

DIED 22 Feb. 1908 REPORTED MAY 18 1908

acc'd pd Mr 1 June 1909

GROUP 2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. (years 1909–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries)

6—661

---

**NAME:** George T. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

**Certificate No.** 1162703

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~

**Remarks:** ~~32~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 32 33 |
| 1911. | 1 | 14 | 37 53 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 25 | 36 13 / 33 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | Inc. | 53 27 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57. |
| | 3 | 4 | 57. |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 93 40 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96. |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 169 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 15[illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Mo. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. (years 1925–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries)

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrows, George W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 114 873

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 7 W Va Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 72 | May 7, 1929 | May 25, 1929 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 20 1929 Reported JAN .. 1930

Remarks: P. M. Letter

---

NAME: Burrows, George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114.873.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pr. D. 7. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ~~G. s. w. through left side of chest, … dis of lungs.~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | ~~19 Nov 1890~~ | 21 Jan. 1891 | REISSUE | ~~16~~ | ~~June 25, 1912~~ | MAY 6 1913 |
| | ~~12~~ | ~~2 Jan. 1907~~ | 8 Feb 1907 | | [redacted] | | |

Fees: $2 fee ded for AW Duty 3/6/07

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 764.

Home:

NAME GEORGE W. BURROWS. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. II4873 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

√45

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | 72 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72----- | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| February | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| March | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| April | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 2 65 6 30 | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 8 4 65 | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| August | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| September | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| October | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| November | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| December | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | |

NAME: *George W. Burrows.* ~~Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 114,873

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | 37 55 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105-- | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | Inc. 8 | 56 53 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 166 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 18 | 36 45 70 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: Burrows, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 422,366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: B' D 155 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of rectum~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Nov 98~~ | 14 Nov 99 | Reis | ~~15~~ 50 | 24 May 1912 | 24 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 19 | Jan 8 1916 | May 17-1916 |
| | | | | | 22 50 | Jan 8 1921 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died Dec. 31 1916 Accrued order dated June 8 1918

Transferred to: payable to widow Harriet Burrows

Mendon, Ill.

Died: 12/31/16

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1917

Remarks: Mendon, Ill

Check No. 3252447 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel

JUN 24 1918

Former Roll No. 1965

Home:

MAY 29 1918

---

NAME: Burrows, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt G 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. of right ankle

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 2" March 1895 | 29" Sept. 1893 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1914

Remarks:

Died July 3, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1914

1226 Wisconsin Ave. N.W.

payable to widow Georgiana Burrows

Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 144

Home:

OCT 2 1914

NAME: George W Burrows 531 Certificate No. 422,366

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 15.50 19 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 AM [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] AM [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 AM [illegible] | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 5/29 4 | 10.03.50 / 46 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 AM [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 2/21 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 25.67 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~57~~ | 1921. | 1 Inc. | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | JUL 3 | 55.43 | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: George W. Burrows. **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 860847

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | DEAD | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 10/16/14 | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~18~~ Check No. 5550288 | | 3 | Dated 9/4/14 | | | 3 | Canceled. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

BURROWS, GEORGIANA

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 8382 | ARMY WIDOW | INDIAN WARS |

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt Troop G 4 U S Cav

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | Mch 4, 1917 | | | | |
| | 30 | APR 4 1927 | Act of March 3, 1927. | | | |

Died Oct. 14, 1928

Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows Georgiana (3—P. A. 2)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 8382 | ARMY WIDOW. | INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917 |

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt Troop G. 4 U.S.Cav

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Mch 4. 1917 | Febry 5. 1918 | | | |

Fees: R.M. Sefton. $25. Pd. 2/23/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1918

6—679

NAME GEORGIANA BURROWS

Certificate No. 8382

Fees

**INDIAN WARS.**

*GROUP 3*

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 30 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 12 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Georgiana Burrows

Certificate No. 8382

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 w Fee. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/13/18 | 108. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Hamilton H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027338

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: First Lieut 14 Indpt Baty Ohio vol Lt art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Ro~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~4 Mar 1907~~ | 6 May 1907 | | | | |
| Dup | 20 | " | 16 Oct. 1911 | | | | |
| Act of May 11, 1912 | 30 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 16 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Oct 24 1916 Accrued order dated 6/27/17

payable to widow Ella M

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24. 1916.

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1916 Check No. 2787648 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: North East Pa - Aug Der 8/10/11 -

Former Roll No. 1036 ~~140 Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Home: 7/3

---

NAME: Burrows, Harriet (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 552437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corp G 14 N.Y. V H A

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | 14 Jan 1903 | 19 May 1903 |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~19 APRIL 1908~~ | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 14 1916

Former Roll No.

NAME: Hamilton H. Burrows Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1027338

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 720 |
| | 2 | 6/1 | 16- |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 |
| | 4 | 17 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 21 | 60 |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 8 on |
| | 4 | 21 | 60 no fee |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 |
| | 3 | 19 | 60 |
| | 4 | 8 | 144- |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/27 | 81.00 |
| | 3 | | x |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—481

NAME: Harriet Burrows

Certificate No. 55-843[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 27 4 | 36 693 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. [1922] | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. [1923] | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—481

NAME BURROWS, HARRIET (3—P. A. 2a)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 552 437 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corp. G. 14 N. Y. V. H. A.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: April 11, 1923

Reported: MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME Burrows, Harriet (3—P. A. 2a)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 563358 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. K. 26 Ia. Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: Aug 16, 1926

Reported: SEP 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME
Certificate No. HARRIET BURROWS
Fees 552437

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME
HARRIET BURROWS.
Certificate No.
Fee 563358

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30—CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let. & Ctf to Bu
3-1081
D 8/26

NAME: Burrows Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

669

Certificate No. 563358 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 26 Ia Inf

73

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 25 Nov 1902 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lyons Iowa

Former Roll No. 1-021

912-Ave

JAN 12 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846.761 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv D 155th Illinois Inf

ISSUES. Married 1890

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | January 29.1917 | June 8.1918 |
| | 25 | October 6.1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 24 1918

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Harriet Burrows

Certificate No. 563358

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | JAN 4 19 | 36 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Harriet Burrows

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 846.761

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | JUL 3 | | 247 13 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows, Harriet M.

Certificate No. 877,424

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Johnson J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 150th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | June 21, 1919 | October 1, 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1919

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows Henry G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2654

Certificate No. 770796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 13 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~12~~ | ~~13~~ | ~~July 1891~~ | ~~24 May 1892~~ |
| Reis | ~~19~~ | ~~28 May 1912~~ | ~~7 Oct 1912~~ |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 25 | Aug 31 1915 | OCT 30 1915 |
| | 30 | Aug 31 1920 | J. |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 10/7/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Ashland Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Gen Del

NOV 10 1915

Former Roll No. 1997

Home: Zephyrhills Fla

6—681

NAME: *Harriet M. Burrows* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *877,424*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | 85 85 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Henry G Burrows* Certificate No. *770796*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 11/10 | 57 76 80 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | J. 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 11/7 4 | 3/27 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | Inc. 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, Isabella J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 28561 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Hunt W. Burrows

Service: 1st Lt. B 1st Vt. Vol. H.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | 17. | 3rd July 1874 | 13th Apr. 1891 | | — | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7th 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1912 C

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 558

---

NAME

BURROWS, JAMES JR.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 210 619 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp & Sgt H 16 Mass Inf & Sgt C 1 US Vet Inf

Disability

$ 55

$ 55

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Feb 23, 1921 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19-1926 Reported JUN 11 1926

Remarks: Rec

Died May 19 26 19 Accrued order dated JUL 1 9 1926

payable to widow Hattie A. Burrows.

12 Rosedale Ave.
Freeport
Long Island
N.Y.

NAME: Isabella J Burrows

Certificate No. 288561

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6/17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. 1 | Qr. 2 | Qr. 3 | Qr. 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | |
| 1908. | | | 8 51 | 7 51 |
| 1909. | 6 51 | 10 57 | 8 51 | 9 51 |
| 1910. | 8 51 | 7 51 | 5 51 | 6 51 |
| 1911. | 7 51 | 6 51 | 5 51 | 14 51 |
| 1912. | | | | |
| 1913. | | | | |
| 1914. | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | |
| 1916. | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | |

**GROUP 1** c

**CONCORD**

---

NAME JAMES BURROWS, JR.

Certificate No. 210619

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE→ 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ R | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | [illegible]7 38 40 | **DEAD** | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

NAME: Burrows, James, Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 210,619

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. 2d Sgt. H, 16th Mass. Inf. 2d Sgt. C, 1st U.S. Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~8 June 1907~~ | ~~28 Sept. 1907~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~16 May 1912~~ | 2 July 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | ~~30~~ | ~~May 14 1917~~ | July 23 1917 H | Inc. | 72 | Feb 23-1921 | MAR 3 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: MAR 24 1921 AUG 7 1917 BOSTON

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows James

2965

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 328513

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P B 103 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 11 Mch 1907 | 2 Nov 1907 | ~~Reis~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | |
| ~~Incr~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~27 May 1911~~ | ~~8 June 1911~~ | ✓ | 30 | 14 Feb 1916 | 14 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Platte Center Nebr

Former Roll No. 2-210 aj

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** James Burrows, Jr. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2830

**Certificate No.** 210,619

**Last paid to:** 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ **Remarks:** 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/11 | 19 20 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 13 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7/1/12 11 | 36.71 [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4/1 | 150 8/7 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/7 4 | 75 3.33 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

**NAME:** James Burrows

**Certificate No.** 328,513

**Last paid to:** 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:** ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 39 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/1-24 | 27 07 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5 | 82 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 15 | 90 30 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows, James

Certificate No. 576710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: G H 129 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 21 Feb 1907 | 30 Apr 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

com card of Oct 18 1909 as to Death

Died: Aug 7-1909

Bureau notified: Oct 20 1909

Remarks: Winchester Ill

Accd dated Dec 4, 1909
Widow Jane

Home:

Former Roll No. 4358 (a8)

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows James

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt F 31 & E 121 NYV

Disability: Severe deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orgl | 22 | 28 Jan 91 | 30 Jan 92 | | | | |
| Reis | 24 | 22 May 12 | 1 Nov 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: B.C. 6/23/13

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913

Remarks:
Died 4/29 1913 Accrued order dated 8/29/13
payable to widow Susie A Burrows

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** James Burrows **1798** **Certificate No.** 576710

**Last paid to:** 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (Sg) **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/4 | 4.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | IMD | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/19 | 45.00 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/27/09 | 17.00 Pl. widow | | 4 | CHICAGO, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Died Aug 7-1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Reported Oct 20-1909 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** 181 James Burrows **Certificate No.** 712 103

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~72~~ 74 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 66 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 66 | | 2 | Check No. 1198618 Dated May 4 13 Cancelled. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | 66 | | 3 | 9/18 | 68.80 Rec'd | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 66 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 66 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, James — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033904 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Lt. C 48th Battln Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | ~~23 Feb 1907~~ | ~~27 May 1907~~ | | ~~18~~ | ~~23 May 1912~~ | ~~26 Oct 1912~~ |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~10 July 1911~~ | 28 Aug 1911 | Inc. | 21 | June 10, 1916 | July 8, 1916 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | A |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27-1919 — Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2617 ~~JUN 27 1890~~ — Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows James A. — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 971495 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. I 1 U.S.S.S. and Pvt. E. 2 U.S.S.S. and G. 4 Vt. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REIS | ~~12~~ | ~~NOV 6 1907~~ | JAN 20 1908 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~15~~ 50 | ~~May 22/12~~ | 10 Oct 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 19 | Nov. 1-1915 | Dec. 9-1915 W | | | | |
| | 22.50 | Nov. 1-1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/17/15

Former Roll No. — Home: East Beekmantown N.Y.

6—681

**NAME:** James Burrows — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — **Certificate No.** 1033904

**Last paid to:** — **Rate:** ~~$12~~ ~~75~~ ~~$8~~ 21.30 — **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 14 20 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 47 40 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 540 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | 61 10 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 79 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** 15 James A. Burrows — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 971495

**Last paid to:** — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~49.32~~ 50 — **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 35 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 7 | 57 35 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 46 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows James E — 3004 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040245 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri I 140 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~10~~ | ~~3 Aug 1904~~ | ~~6 Sept 1904~~ | ~~Died~~ | | | |
| ~~Increase~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~17 June 1908~~ | ~~3 July 1908~~ | Accrued Pension Order Dated | | | 5 Aug 1913 |
| Reis | 13 | 28 May 1912 | 21 Jan 1913 | Payable to Rebecca M. Burrows Wid | | | |

Fees: $2 70% Atty O. M. Evans Davenport Ia — Wilton Junction Iowa

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: May 20-1913 — Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913 — Wilton Junction Iowa

Remarks: Repy P.M.

Former Roll No. 2-236 — Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, James F. — 33. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172.237. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. C 118 Pa & Unassgd V.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Apr. 2/07. | Dec. 19/07. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/07 – C.P. — Bureau notified: JAN 28 1908

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

**NAME:** James E Burrows

**Certificate No.** 1040245

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908 **Rate:** $10 + 12 13

**Remarks:** 7/13/08 + 37 13

| Yr. | Q1 Day | Q1 Amount | Q2 Day | Q2 Amount | Q3 Day | Q3 Amount | Q4 Day | Q4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | 9 | 30 | 23 | 37 13 |
| 1909. | 7 | 36 | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| 1910. | 7 | | 7 | | 8 | | 7 | |
| 1911. | 7 | | 7 | | 11 | | 7 | |
| 1912. | 12 | | 8 | | 9 | | 7 | |
| 1913. | 4 (9-20 7 20) | | 4 | | 4 | | 9/5 | 20.37 |
| 1914. | | | | | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | | | | | |
| 1916. | | | | | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | |

DES MOINES, Check No. 1948456 Dated Jul 14 1914 Canceled.

PAID to Rebecca M Burrows WIDOW
Wilton Junction Iowa

GROUP 1

---

**NAME:** 33 James F. Burrows

**Certificate No.** 172,237

**Last paid to:** 11/4/07 at $10. **Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Q1 Day | Q1 Amount | Q2 Day | Q2 Amount | Q3 Day | Q3 Amount | Q4 Day | Q4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | 14 13 |
| 1908. | 4/13 | 34 13 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | |
| 1911. | | | | | | | | |
| 1912. | | | | | | | | |
| 1913. | | | | | | | | |
| 1914. | | | | | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | | | | | |
| 1916. | | | | | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | |

Died 12-23-07 Paid
Widow Alice M.
Accrued Order 4-4-08.

NAME: Burrows James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,184,709

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 50th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | June 21, 1920 | Feb. 18, 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 26 1921

6—561

---

NAME: Burrows James T ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,095,185

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. A 144 N.Y. I. Deposit N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~[illegible] July 1904~~ | ~~[illegible] Oct 1904~~ | ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~11 Nov 1911~~ | 24 Nov 1911 |
| Inc | ~~X~~ | ~~20 Nov. 1906~~ | 6 Dec. 1906 | Reissue | 19 | 21 May 1912 | 22 Aug 1912 |
| Reis | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~13 Mch 1907~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ Aug 1907 | | | | |

Fees: $2 C. C. Scott Atty

Died Oct. 6 1916 Accrued order dated May 23, 1918

payable to widow Aliph G. Burrows

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: T. Deposit, N.Y.

Died: Oct 6, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 31 1918

6—561

NAME: James S. Burrows — Act of June 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,184,709

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. 1 Day | Qr. 1 Amount | Qr. 2 Day | Qr. 2 Amount | Qr. 3 Day | Qr. 3 Amount | Qr. 4 Day | Qr. 4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | |
| 1911. | | | | | | | | |
| 1912. | | | | | | | | |
| 1913. | | | | | | | | |
| 1914. | | | | | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | | | | | |
| 1916. | | | | | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. | 3/12 | 77.20 c | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 |
| 1922. | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. (1932 written over) | 9 | 4 | 24 |
| | 10 | 4 | 12 |
| | 11 | 4 | 12 |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. (1933 written over) | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | | | |
| 1926. | | | |
| 1927. | | | |
| 1928. | | | |
| 1929. | | | |
| 1930. | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: ~~Burrows~~ James T. Burrows — Certificate No. 1,095,185

Last paid to: 6-4 Oct 06 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ — Remarks: 19x

| Yr. | Qr. 1 Day | Qr. 1 Amount | Qr. 2 Day | Qr. 2 Amount | Qr. 3 Day | Qr. 3 Amount | Qr. 4 Day | Qr. 4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 2/5 | 70.93 | 19 | 24 | 17 | | 29 | 50.80 |
| 1908. | 13 | 36 | 24 | | 17 | | 8 | |
| 1909. | 8 | | 12 | | 12 | | 8 | |
| 1910. | 8 | | 6 | | 8 | | 7 | |
| 1911. | 9 | 36 | 18 | | 8 | | 6 | |
| 1912. | 5 | 40.80 | 8 | 45 | 9/6 | 57 | 10 | 57 |
| 1913. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1914. | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 |
| 1915. | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 |
| 1916. | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 57 |
| 1917. | | ~~57~~ | | | | | | |
| 1918. | | | JAN 17 1920 | | GROUP 1 | | | |
| 1919. | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | |

11/10

NAME: Burrows Jane (3—P. A. 6.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 18776 | NAVY WIDOW. | REG. ESTABLISHMENT. |

Name of Sailor: Dennison Burrows

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Wachusetts

76

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 5 Oct. 06. | 14 Sept 07 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 25, 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Burrows, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 693145 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P H 129 Ill Inf

75

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 7 Oct 1909 | 4 Dec 1909 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

no fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAG

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 12 1917

NAME: 21 Jane Burrows

Certificate No. 18776

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 38.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 5 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 5 | 60 4.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 9/6 | |

NAME: Jane Burrows 986 B

Certificate No. 693145

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/28 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2/1 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/[illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 37 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 4 | 36 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 34.88 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 37 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP [illegible] JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrows, Jane

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 693185 | ARMY WIDOW | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt H 129 Ill Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 23. 1924

Reported DEC 13 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows Jane (3—P. A. 2.) 24433

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 693998 | ARMY WIDOW DEAD | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

P C 1 Ind Cav

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 8 Oct 09 | 20 Dec 09. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: 10 T. J. Lockwood & Co

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13. 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 4 – 1917 Check No. 153633 Dated 12/9/16 Canceled.

Remarks: XI

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME JANE BURROWS.

Certificate No.

Fees 693145

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1.

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | 3-10 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | D "/24 | |

NAME: Jane Burrows

Certificate No. 693998

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | ~~DEC 9 14 87~~ 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 10th 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 46 40 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Burrows, Jasper A

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 897 428

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt G 2 N Y P V C G 15 N Y V C

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Homes—Admitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 12, 1927 | Feb 23, 1928 | Died Mch 14. 1928 Reported APR 10 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: |

Died Mar 14 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1928

payable to widow Candace Burrows, R R 4. Franklinville New York.

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows Jasper A

Certificate No. 897428

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: G 15 NY V C
Pvt. G 2 NY P V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~1 March 1905~~ | 14 June 1905 | Inc | 21 | 50 Oct 28 1913 | MAR 2 1914 |
| Reissue | 16 | ~~21 May 1912~~ | 8 Oct 1912 | Inc | 27 | Oct 28 1918 | |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Certificate No. JASPER A. BURROWS.

Fees 897428

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | 72 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 6 47 13 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | DEAD | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | R | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 24.26 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

NAME: ~~Burrows~~ Jasper A. Burrows — Certificate No. 897.428

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~72 50~~ Remarks: ~~58~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | [illegible] | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 1 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 2 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 -19 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 64 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. ~~Payment Card~~ | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 / 26 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 127 20 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

APR 11

6—661

NAME: Burrows Jennie G. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760 622 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Burrows

Service: Pvt. K. 111 Ill. Inf. and 1st Lieut F. 12th U.S.C. Hy Art.

W ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 5. 1913 | JUN 30, 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5. 1918 Bureau notified: S. 5. DEC 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913 OCT 20 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Jennie M. 37557-P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737,096 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel W. Burrows

Service: 2d Lieut. H. 1st New York Vet. V. Cav.

76 ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 23 Oct. 1911 | 20 Feb. 1912 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 15. 1922 - Bureau notified: Letter - MAR 31 1922

Remarks: Ct. ~~2218 C. St.~~ Bakersfield Cal
2005 - 22d St.

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: JENNIE G BURROWS

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760622

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 19 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/28 | 11 60/100 notice | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

6—381

NAME: *Jennie M. Burrows*

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *737096*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 52 40/100 notice | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1/6-17- 4 | 36 22.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, Jerome B. 31,575 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 75401 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capr. 14 Indpt. Btty. OVLa

Disability: G. S. W. of ... [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Resto. Reis. | 20 | 27 Aug 64 | 18 apr 98 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 27 May 12 | 25 Jany 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: 144 State St.

Died: Aug. 27 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1915 Death reported by P. M. Painesville O.

Remarks: Died Aug 27 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1916.
payable to widow Eva C. 144 South State St, Painesville, O.

Former Roll No. 1471 NOV 21 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows John 50406-L (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33832 NAVY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Ord Seaman U S S Oregon

Disability: Injury to chest and slight, res. in severe, deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 4 Feb 1899 | 29 Mar 1904 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 4 Feb. 1899 | 3 June. 1911 | | | | |
| | 72 | 2 May, 1911 | | | | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco. Wash DC 9/28 1910 Co 9/27 1910 Transferred to: Chicago, 1/22/12.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Gen Del Vallejo Cal 302 Georgia St~~
~~G. Del. City~~ Veterans Home - ~~Calif - Vallejo~~
2259 - E. 101" St Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. Wash DC Home: 6—677

NAME: Jerome B. Burrows

**Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 75401

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~0.30

Remarks: 31.575

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 20 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/8 | 60 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 |
| | 4 | 3 | 60 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 |
| 1912. | 1 | 19 | 60 |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 |
| | | 7/4 | 62.33 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/6 | 84- |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3** ~~0~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Ck 867641 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Canceled | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: John Burrows

Certificate No. 33832

Last paid to: Sep 1910 at War Doc 26

Rate: ~~6~~ 22-

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 18 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 18 |
| | 2 | 7/5 6 | 18 898 |
| | 3 | 9 | 66 |
| | 4 | 11 | 66 |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

**GROUP 3**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burrows, John

Certificate No. 33832 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Ord Seaman U S S Oregon

Disability: Inj to chest & slight res in severe, deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~10~~ | ~~1 Feb 99~~ | | | | | |
| | 22 | 2 May 1911 | 3 June 1911 | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | Jan 6 1921 | FEB 24 1921 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Jan 16, 1912
CHICAGO, ILL. FEB 10 1913 * Apr 1913.
~~Transferred from Washington~~

Transferred to: ~~Entered Naval Home Phila Mch 6 1913~~

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 18 1915

Died: ~~[illegible] Comos. Pa. 7/5/13~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*
~~[illegible] Naval Home 11/17/[illegible]~~
~~Discharged " " 11/[illegible]/[illegible]~~

* 3/17/15 Section 9 paid $17.33 U.S. Naval Home
Vol 3 586 Pd to [illegible]
S.B.A.N.D.V.S.

Home: Dis 10/18/21

Former Roll No.

MAR 1 1921

6—677

---

NAME: John Burrows

Certificate No. 33832

Last paid to:

Rate: 22

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Voucher card

6—677

NAME: John Burrows

Certificate No. 33,832

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1911 @ 22 Rate: ~~22~~ 25

Remarks: *War with Spain.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 58 67 H | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 66 CH | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 66 SH | | 2 | 7/29 | 66 CH | | 10 | 4 | 25 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 66 SH | | 3 | 12 | 66 CH | | 11 | 4 | 25 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | xxxx | | 4 | 12 | 66 CH | | 12 | 4 | 25 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2/2 | 1 mo. 22 CH. | 1916. | 1 | | xxxxx | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 66 CH | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | CH H | | 2 | 15 | 198 SH | | 2 | 4 | 66 B. | | 2 | 4 | 25 | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | L O. | | 3 | 10/9 | 66 SH | | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 25 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | D D | | 4 | 11 | 66 SH | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 25 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 66 CH | 1921. | C 1 | 19/4 | 66 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 25 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9/5 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 2 | 11 | 66 CH | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/5 | 88 Pen | | 3 | 12 | 66 CH | | 3 | 13 | 75 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/2 11-13 | 52 07 Pens 13 93 H | | 4 | 12 | 66 CH | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4/28 | 66 H | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 66 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/8 1/12 | 81.53 H 34.47 S | | 2 | 4 | 66 B | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4. 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/4 | 22 S.H. 66 | | 4 | 12 | 66 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

---

NAME: Burrows John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33832

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Voucher card

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 18 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | 2 May 1911 | 3 June 1911 | 22 | to | 11/4/14 | |

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Naval Home
Readmitted 11/12/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Burrows

Certificate No. 33832

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1914 Rate: 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

~~New York~~

Tr. to ~~[illegible]~~ Apr 4/13.

Entered Naval Home Phila 6 Mch 1914

GROUP 3

6—677

---

NAME: Burrows, John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33832

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Ord. Smn U.S.S. Oregon.

Disability: Inj. to chest

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 4 Feb. 1899 | 29 Mar. 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. SEP 28 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3867

Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burrows John

Certificate No. 33832

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Ord. Smn

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Feb 99 | 3 June 1911 | | | | |
| | 24 | 2 May 1911 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: ~~Pitts~~ New York April/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—377

---

NAME: John Burrows

Certificate No. 33832

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1905

Rate: 6

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/19 | 108 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/7 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | X | X | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/[illegible]/08 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/3 | 18. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3/14/09 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | X | X | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6/4/10 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 2/14/10 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | X | XX | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | X | XX | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5/6 | 54 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/10 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Transferred GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12 months no voucher sent 3/10/09 when Sept voucher was paid

6—351

NAME: Burrows John

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1910

3530 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 1 Lt. I 31 Mo. and Consolidated Batt. 31 & 32 Mo.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | 20 Feb., 1907 | APR 23 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 19 Sept '07 | 15 Feb. '08 | | | | |
| accrd. | | | Nov. 5, 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1910.

Bureau notified: May 9, 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Lina

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1910

Former Roll No. 6171

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows John

3327 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 235859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri C 12 Ill Cav

Disability: G. S. W. left hip & back & affection of rt eye & dis of left eye

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 1 Aug 1888 | 31 Mch 1893 | Died | Aug 9, 1911. | | |
| | | | | Accrued | Pension Order Dated | Dec. 12, 1912 | |
| | | | | Payable to | Rosa Burrows wd | | |
| | | | | Ctf not filed. | | JAN 8 1913 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 - 1911

Bureau notified: 10-10-11

Remarks: Rep by Comr 10-7-11

Tipton
~~U. D.~~ Iowa.

Former Roll No. 1902

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** John Burrows

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 8 1910

**Certificate No.** 138003

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1907 **Rate:** 12 20 ~~15~~

**Remarks:**

GROUP 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14/5 | 4 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | 7/5 | 17 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/2 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | + | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/11 | 24.00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE

**NAME:** John Burrows

**Certificate No.** 235059

**Last paid to:** 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 30

**Remarks:**

1-18-1913 36.00

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BURROWS JOHN

Certificate No. 257862

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 7 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sept 9, 1921 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 8 1923

Reported: JUN 13 1923

Remarks: 3. 1081 D

---

NAME: Burrows John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 2197 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 257 862

ARMY INVALID.

Under General Law.

Service: Pv. B 7" Mich. V. Cv.

Disability: Catarrh and res slt dfnss of both ears and dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~19" Sept 94~~ | 7" Dec 94 | Reis | ~~18~~ | ~~June 6 1912~~ | |
| Inc. | 72 | Sept 9 - 1921 | MAY 1 2 1922 | and | ~~24~~ | ~~Feb 9 1914~~ | |
| | | | | " | ~~30~~ | ~~" 9 1919~~ | Apr 4. 1913 |
| | | | | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | | | | Inc. | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2529

Home: Dis 12/16/19

6—681

NAME JOHN BURROWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 257862

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *John Burrows*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *257862*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~to~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 51 |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4/10 4 | 51 18 93 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1914. | 1 | Inc 5 | 59 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 MH |
| 1917. | 1 | 5 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 12 | 72 CH |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 116 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 4 | Inc | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 10 | 120 MH |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | 150 [illegible] |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows John (3—P. A. 1.) 3482

Certificate No. 572455

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: I C 1 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 14 June 07 | 21 Jan 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 July 1909

Bureau notified: 3 Sept 1909

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Jane ........ Widow Order Com's 20 Dec 09

Former Roll No. 2339

Home: New Harmony

6—661

NAME: Burrows John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951 722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Co G. McAnn's Ferdus NY Vo.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 02 | 20 Dec 02 | | | | |
| Sup | 12 | 7 Sept 04 | 19 Oct 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25/09

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1909

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 9/21/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Burrows

Certificate No. 572 455

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| 14th | 4 | 4/28/08 | 14. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/1/10 | $30^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 214 John Burrows

Certificate No. 60 1722

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777513 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: **Act of June 27. 1890.**

Service: Pri. 1st Co. Mass. Vol. S.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 12th Dec. 1890 | 6th June 1892 | Died Jul. 30 | | 1908 Accrued order dated | Jan. 8, 1909 |
| | | | | payable to widow | | Mattie A. Burrows | |
| | | | | | | T. Wolfboro, N.H. | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: July 30th 1908 — Bureau notified: MAR 2 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1080 — Home:

JAN 25 1910 — 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080026 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT

Service: Late of E. Tenn Bridge Burners

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 23 Apr 1904 | 23 May 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: 3-1081 7/14/12 - Ck 65-1504 to Aud 7/14/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1857 Act of June 27. 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: John A. Burrows

Certificate No. 777513

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | FEB 3 | 10 80 | 1923. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 3½ | | 3 | CONCORD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | c | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: John F. Burrows

Certificate No. 1080026

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 310 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | DEAD | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | KNOXVILLE, | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, John F — SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161445 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt F 202 N. Y. V. I

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 22 June 1910 | 12 July 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Aug 10 1916 Accrued order dated APR 19 1923 payable to widow Caroline L Burrows

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to: Angola, New York

Died: 8/10/16 — Bureau notified: AUG 28 1916

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. Orig — Home: APR 28 1923 — 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, John H — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80234 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K 111 Ill Inf and 1st F 12 U. S. C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 12 Feb. 1907 | 6 Apr. 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 14 May 1912 | 31 May 1912 | | | | |
| | | Acc'd Order | 30 June 1913 | | | | |

Fees: Jennie G. Burrows, wid Williamsport Pa

Transferred from: [illegible]sburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25-1913 — Bureau notified: May 15-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 699 G. L. — Home: Williamsport Pa — 6—681

NAME: John F. Burrows **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 1161445

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5/5 | 4 67 | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | Paid to Aug 4, 1916 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | Accrued pd Group 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | No fee | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 28 00 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John H. Burrows Certificate No. 80234

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -17 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 5 20 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 | 76 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 14 | 22 — | | 3 | PITTSBURGH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | Pittsburgh GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, John L. — 35.880 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508993 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - E - 174 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 12 Mch 07 | 17 Aug 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 3-8-15

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1910

Remarks: Clay O.

Zanesville O. Cor Hughes + Canal 7/7

Former Roll No. 2570-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burrows, John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 644365 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 61st Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 2 Mch 1907 | 2 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | 15 | 1 Oct 1907 | 14 Mch 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3604 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L Burrows **DECEASED** Certificate No. 508.993

Last paid to: 12- SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 15- Remarks: 35.880

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/1 | 17.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | Columbus, | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/23/10 | $45.— | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 9 Sept 10 Paid Mary S. Burrows

Widow, Add Zanesville O 844 Elm St.

6—681

NAME: John R. Burrows Certificate No. 644.365

Last paid to: Rate: 12, 15. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 46.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 57.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DIED | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED [illegible] REPORTED SEP 11 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Burrows Johnson J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. F. 150 Ohio Nat. Gd. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~6 Apl 1909~~ | ~~10 July 1909~~ | Inc | 15 | 5 Apr 1913 | 5 July 1913 |
| ~~Reissue~~ | ~~13~~ | ~~June 1 - 1912~~ | ~~MAR 3 1913~~ | ✓ | 18 | 5 Apr 1917 ✓ | " " " |
| | 30 | JUN 1 0 1918 | | ✓ | 21 | 5 Apr 1922 | " E. E. M. " |

Fees:

Died May 14 - 1919 Accrued order dated Oct. 1. 1919

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: payable to widow Harriet M. Burrows

Died: 5/14/19

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 15 1919

---

NAME: Burrows, Joseph (Deceased)

56. 1816 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 994.331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. ~~1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. C. 71 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | June 21/07 | Jan. 13/08 | | | | |
| Rest Reiss | 30 | July 6/12 | July 17/13* | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

* Died: 2/16/13 - C. P. 2/15/13 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1913

Remarks:

*From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johnson J. Burrows

Certificate No. 1156108

Last paid to: J.  Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12-15~~ 18 30  Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 25 | 41 | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | | 76 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 3/12 | 7 10 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 35 20 | | 3 | AUG 14 4 | ~~5.73~~ 39 | | 3 | 5 Inc. | 53 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 99 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6/26 |

NAME: 56 Joseph Burrows (decd)

Certificate No. 994,331

Last paid to: 1816  Rate: ~~15~~ 30  Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/29 | 22 17 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | ~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 9/13 | 116. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | Payable to Widow Mary E. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BURROWS, JOSEPH A.

Certificate No. 477 805 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 12 Conn Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | April 1, 1921 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6. 1923 | Reported AUG 14 1923

Remarks 37081.

---

NAME: Burrows Joseph A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477805 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Corpl. D. 12" Conn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE. | ~~19~~ | ~~MAY 7 1912~~ | JUL 10 1912 | INCREASE | ~~25~~ | ~~Jan 9 1913~~ | AUG 7" 1913 |
| Inc. | 72 | Apr 1-1921 | APR 21 1921 | | ~~30~~ | ~~Jany 9 1918~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | | | | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1921 Civil War. | Home:

6—861

NAME JOSEPH A BURROWS

Certificate No. 477805

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: JOSEPH A. BURROWS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 477805

Last paid to: 477805

Rate: ~~77~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/24 | 14 13 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 15 | 57 - 47.00 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | Inc. | 84 17 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 196.20 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1925. | Trans. to Mo. | | |
| | Payment Card | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—081

NAME: Burrows, Joseph A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477.805. ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Cpl. D. 12. Conn. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisoning, wd of head & total deafness of l. ear.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 3. Aug. 1889. | 25 Apr. 1890. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1105.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Joseph H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,144,552 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 5" Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 20 Feb. 1908 | 19 Mch. 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/08 (Conn)

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1909

Remarks: Died Nov. 23, 1908. Payable to widow, Florence A. Burrows. Order Nov. 24, 1909.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 6 Brackenbury St. Beverly Mass

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. Burrows. Civil War. Certificate No. 477.805

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Joseph H. Burrows Certificate No. 1,144,552

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 30 | 5.60 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9.36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 31 | 32 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—861

NAME: Burrows, Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 464,920 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: [illegible] G, 18 Conn.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 6 Sept. 1895 | 13 June 1898 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: mar. 8. 1909 Repted by P. m. Bureau notified: Nov. 9. 1909

Remarks:

32 Perkins St
Salem Mass

Former Roll No. 31 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Josephine B. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 713,084 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: William H.

Service: O.S. Ohio, & Flag

71

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 5 July 1910 | 8 Dec. 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26 - 1920 Bureau notified: C+D DEC 11 1920

Remarks:

OCT 18 1916

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 6—676

NAME: Josephine Burrows 412 Certificate No. 464,920

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | P card | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Josephine B. Burrows 254-5 Certificate No. 713,084

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME Burrows Josephine W (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954067 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDO...

Name of Soldier Frederick S

Service Sgt Mjr 96 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Jul 10 1924 | Nov 5 1924 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Aug. 5. 1928

Reported SEP 12 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows Judith M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 371,675 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pri. E. 7. Mass. & F. 20 V.R.C.

74

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 20 Mch. 1893 | 19 Apr. 1893 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1903. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME Josephine W Burrows

Certificate No. 954067

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| February | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| March | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| April | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| May | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| June | [illegible] | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| July | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| August | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| September | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| October | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| November | | 12 114 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| December | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

AUG 28 1928

NAME: JUDITH M. BURROWS, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ 1296 Certificate No. 371,675

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 12 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | 19 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 4 | 28.93 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 3 | 4 | |
| | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Judson

13783 (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 464546 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |

Service: Priv - B. 4 Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 15 | 11 Apr 1907 | 16 Aug 1907 | | | | |

Fees: Ren Nofee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1920. Comr.

Bureau notified: Sept.1, 1920

Remarks: ~~Great Falls~~ Montana Dis... burg ...
~~Belt~~

Former Roll No. Gf. 439/13 33/11 Ag 2032/2. 2056.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Juliaett S.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 835,177 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916 |

Name of Soldier: Ezra A. Brown

Service: Pr. I. 49th Mass. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Sept. 18, 1916 | Dec. 7, 1917 |
| | 25 | Oct. 6, 1917 | T |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10. James L. Bowen, Atty 1/7/18

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 9, 1921 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Judson Burrows

Certificate No. 464546

Last paid to: © 12 June 07 — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 50.30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | Died 3 July 1910 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/31/11 | 15 | | 3 | Accrued 14 Jan 1911 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | Mary Burrows, wid | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Juliaett S. Burrows — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835,177

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fee | T | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4/11/17 | 300 33/ | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Burrows Juliet

Certificate No. 8147

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: John W. Burrows

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Allegheny and New Hampshire and Priv F 30 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8. | 11 July 1892 | 5 November 1892 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: NOV -- 1909

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 129.

6—675

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows - Julius C.

23.26-A

Certificate No. 167,849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

32,557

Service: Capt D 17 Mich V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~O~~ | ~~20~~ | Jan 19, 1912 | Feb 7, 1912 | | | | |
| Reis | 24 | MAY 29 1912 | FEB 5 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Kalamazoo Mich

Died: Nov. 16, 1915

Bureau notified NOV 24 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

2135

6—681

NAME: Juliet Burrows

Certificate No. 8147

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | DEAD GROUP 3 | |
| 1910. | 1 | ✓ | |
| | 2 | ✓ | |
| | 3 | ✓ | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Julius C Burrows. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1167.849

Last paid to: ~~Rate~~ 24—

Remarks: Ck 9391 169 Cancelled

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 30 |
| | 2 | 3/18/13 | — |
| | 3 | 3/18/13 | — |
| | 4 | 3/18-13 | 12 mos |
| 1913. | 1 | 18 | 276.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044153 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C K 10 NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~29 June 1901~~ | ~~12 June 1902~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | ~~7 Mch 1913~~ |
| | | | | Inc | 24 | ~~Aug 22 1914~~ | SEP 25 1914 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Aug 22 1919 | |
| | | | | | 40- | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 14 1919

Died: Mch. 10 1920

Bureau notified:

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1. 11/28 19

Remarks:

Died Mar. 10. 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 2, 1920 payable to Grace Brown — 105 So. Walnut St. Crawfordsville Ind.

Former Roll No. 5803

Home: ~~DH 9/24/19~~ Dis 3/29 JUN 21 1920

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Lewis Y. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591403 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act June 27. 1890

Service: Priv. A. 144 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 31 Dec. 1901 | June 28, 1902 | Died Nov. 18 | | 1902 Accrued order dated | May 20, 1919 |
| | | | | payable to widow | | Mary C. Burrows | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 - Buffalo

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 4 1919

6—681

NAME: Lewis Burrows

ACT MAY 11, 1912 826

Certificate No. 1044153

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: 5803

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | N | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | A. M. [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | INC. 10/4 | 120 | | 4 | [illegible] 10-17 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | N[illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 6 | 89.33 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | T S | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | SER | | 2 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 4/7 | 60.28 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 54. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 54.40 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 3/4/15 4 | 8 54 | | 4 | 4 | 132.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME: Lewis Y. Burrows

Certificate No. 591403

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1902

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/16 | 18 | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | D. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, Lina (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 711342 | • ARMY WIDOW. | Act April 19, 1908. |

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1Lt I 31 Mo vol Inf & C Consolidated Batl 31 & 32 Mo vol Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| ORIG | 12 | 28 May 1910 | 5 Nov 1910 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15 = 1916 | Bureau notified: NOV 27 1916 | Check No. 94280 Dated 11/17/16 Canceled.

Remarks: W 1113 West 3d St Little Rock ark

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: BURROWS, LINUS P. (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 1151325 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ |

Service: Pvt Co H 1" Rgt N Y Vet Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | ~~[illegible]~~ | | Dec. 3, 1908 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE. | ~~[illegible] Jany. [illegible]~~ | | June 29. 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~21½ Sept. 27. 1915~~ | | | | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | Jany 14-1919 |

Fees: ~~27 Sept. 27. 1920~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17. 1920 | Bureau notified: 3-1- DEC 30 1920

Remarks:

Died Sept 17 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1922

payable to widow Mary L Burrows

Home: 1354 Carroll Ave. Los Angeles Calif

Former Roll No. JUL 3 - 1915 OCT 4 1922 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Lina Burrows

Certificate No. 711342

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 563 H | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | ~~17~~ 4 | ~~14.35~~ 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/7 | 62 40 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

NAME: LINUS P. BURROWS ~~Foreign~~

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1151325

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~28~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 36 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | ~~27~~ 15 | ~~19 35~~ 36 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 10 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | Inc. | 60 67 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 26 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 15 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 163 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | ~~15 20~~ | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 1/13/17 | 64 50 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 17 | | 1917. | 1 | 22 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 7/28 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | ✓ | | 3 | 9 75 | | | 3 | 7 | 64 50 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/17/10 | 36 | | 4 | 1/6/14 | 36 | | 4 | 1/28/18 | 64 50 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 3-4-17 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 20 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 64 50 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | widow dead | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 26 | 110 70 | | 3 | | 23 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 23 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrows Lizzie A

Certificate No. 892800

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles S

Service

Sgt G 21 Ill Inf & 60 2 Battln V R C

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dept. 6, 1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Burrows Lizzie A.

Certificate No. 892,800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Charles S. Burrows

Service:

Sgt. Co. G, 21st Ill. Inf. and 60th Co., 2nd Battln. V. R. C.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig. | 25 | April 5, 1920 | Oct. 6, 1920 |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 12 1920

6—679

NAME LIZZIE A BURROWS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 892800

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | To Dis 9/13 | | | | | 30 | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6—8074

NAME: Lizzie A. Burrows    Act of May 1, 1920    Widow

Certificate No. 892,800

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | H |
| | 4 | 28 | 174 67 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows. Floyd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149863 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. E 199 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15.50 | 16 May 1912 | 26 June 1912 | Inc | 19 | Jan 20 1914 | MAR 2 1914 |
| | | | | Inc | 22.50 | Jan 20 1919 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Oct 15, 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 12, 1920 payable to widow Electa Burrows

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Eldred, Pa.

Died: Oct. 15, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Eldred Pa. FEB 19 1920 6-681

NAME: Burrows, Floyd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149863 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt E 199 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 23 Mar 1891 | 19 June 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1667 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lloyd Burrows

Certificate No. 149863

Last paid to: 4/4/12-12

Rate: ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 2/27 | 12.80 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 41.60 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 8.63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 11 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

1/15

6—881

NAME: Lloyd Burrows

Certificate No. 149863

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—881

0214

NAME.

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier.

Service.

(3—P. A. 2.)

# ARMY WIDOW.

Law.

JUNE 27, 1890

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

G.M.H.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

# ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JUL 6 1909 | JUL 29 1909 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. ________ Dated ________ Cancele

JUL 13 1916

6—679

NAME: LOUISA C. BURROWS, 1376

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. 1 Day | Qr. 1 Amount | Qr. 2 Day | Qr. 2 Amount | Qr. 3 Day | Qr. 3 Amount | Qr. 4 Day | Qr. 4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 12 | 36 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | |
| 1911. | | | | | | | | |
| 1912. | | | | | | | | |
| 1913. | | | | | | | | |
| 1914. | | | | | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | | | | | |
| 1916. | | | | | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3

---

NAME: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. 1 Day | Qr. 1 Amount | Qr. 2 Day | Qr. 2 Amount | Qr. 3 Day | Qr. 3 Amount | Qr. 4 Day | Qr. 4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | | [illegible] | | 12 | 36 |
| 1910. | 6 | 36 | 9 | | | | 9 | |
| 1911. | | | 8 | | | | | |
| 1912. | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 1913. | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 36 | | | | |
| 1915. | | 36 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 4 | 36 | 4 | 36 | | | 2/23/20 | |
| 1917. | | | | | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Burrows, Mahala (Former) (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914854 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W. Deming

Service Pt D 142 Ind Inf

0—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | June 9, 1920 | June 12, 1922 |
| | ~~30x~~ | ~~May x 1920x~~ | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 23. 1926

Reported AUG 16 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows Mahala (former) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914854 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W. Deming

Service: Pvt D 142nd Ind Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Jun 9 1920 | Jun 12 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN

6—679

NAME MAHALA BURROWS (former)

Certificate No. 914854

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | [redacted] CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu
3-1-8
8/11

NAME M A H A L A B U R R O W S (former) — Certificate No. 914854

Rate 30 — Remark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|
| 1922 9 | 4 | 30 |
| 10 | 4 | 30 |
| 11 | 4 | 30 |
| 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 2 | 4 | 30 |
| 3 | 4 | 30 |

6/20 685

4 190

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

4096 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows Mahlon P

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 11 1909

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Certificate No. 539537

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri A 153 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | June 12 1907 | JAN 27 1908 | | | | |
| acc'd | | | JUN 14 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Oct 08

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 11 1909

Remarks: Pard to widow Olive P

Former Roll No. 7011

Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows, Margaret A.

Certificate No. 201594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Hillary Burrows

Service: Pvt F 5th Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mar. 1886 | 28 June 1883 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 942

6—679

NAME: Mahlon P. Burrows

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 11 1909

Certificate No. 539537

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17/v | 26 27 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | + | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1/7 | | | 2 | MILWAUKEE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Margaret A. Burrows

Certificate No. 201594

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows, Margaret A.

Certificate No. 738 023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis A. Burrows

Service: Pvt B. 1 Battln D.C. Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | FEB 14 1912 | MAR 7 1912 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 fee pd Jewell and Nicholson 6/8/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. ........... Dated ........... Canceled.

Check No. ........... Dated ........... Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows, Margaret J. Dead

Certificate No. 365 218.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Burrows

Service: Pvt. Carringtons Home Guards D.C. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 12 July 1890 | 24 Feb 1893 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1916

Bureau notified: Oct 28 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8164

6—679

NAME: Margaret A. Burrows **Act April 19, 1908** Certificate No. 738 325

Last paid to: ( Rate: **12** Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | **GROUP 3** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 44 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Margaret S. Burrows *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 365 218

Last paid to: ***Dec. 4, 1906.*** Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | ***GROUP 3*** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768106 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Burrows

Service: Pri E. 178 Penn. Dftd Mil. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 3-1913 | DEC 16 1913 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: $10 Fee W. T. Giffe

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14 [illegible] [illegible]

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Martha C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 695016 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jabez T. Burrows alias Jabez B. Throop

Service: Sgt K. 141 N.Y. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 21 Nov 1901 | | | | |
| " | 12 | 19 Apl 1908 | 13 Jan 1910 | | | |

Fees: 10 C. S. Potter

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 6 1[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha A. Burrows

Certificate No. 768106

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 10 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 7[illegible] |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Martha C. Burrows

Certificate No. 695.016.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/12 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | atty | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 25 | 86/73 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 28 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

1050

Certificate No. 500.233

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt. E 29 Pa.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | May 24-1900 | Sep 28-1900 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23: 1913. P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674794

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmond T. Burrows

Service: Pt. A. 11 Ky Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 9 Nov 1908 | 6 Feb 1909 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 191[illegible] | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 1050 *Mary Burrows*

Certificate No. *500.233*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CANCELED.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: *Mary Burrows*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *674794*

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 (9) | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (10) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 (11) | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 (12) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 DEC 15 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 14.83 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 34 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Burrows, Mary

Certificate No.

674794

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edmond T

Service

Pt A, 11th Ky Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died April 16, 1924

Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Burrows, Mary

Certificate No.

715013

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Judson

Service

Pt B 4 Minn V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct 26, 1926

Reported NOV 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME MARY BURROWS.

Certificate No. 674794

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME MARY BURROWS

Certificate No. 715013

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3.

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | SL | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | D 11/16 | | | | | | 3-1081 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 80~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | D 11/16 | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burrows Mary 37696-L (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715013

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Judson

Service: Priv B. 4 Minn Vol Inf

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 13 Aug 1910 | 14 Jan 1911 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Wp.~~ ~~Harrisburg Oregon~~ ~~[illegible]~~
Harrisburg, Oreg.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705402

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: Albert M. Burrows

Service: Pri B. 77 N.Y. V. I.

**DEAD.**

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 16 [illegible] 1910 | 6 July 1910 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees: $10 A. J. Freeman

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: August 20, 1913.

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary Burrows* — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *715013*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/31 | 44$^{40}$ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: *254a Mary A. Burrows* — Certificate No. *705402*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP [illegible] | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 31$^{20}$ ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Burrows Mary A

Certificate No. 1580987

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Calvin

Service: Sgt 4 Ind Battery Wis Light Art

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | May 20 1927 | Oct 18 1927 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Sept. 19, 1928

Reported: OCT 17 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Burrows, Mary B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 628389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles R. Burrows

Service: Pri B - 1st Battln. D.C. Mil. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 8 April 1907 | 25 June 1907 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

$10 fee to Jewell Nichols 7/5/07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1916

NAME Mary A Burrows

Certificate No. 1580987

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 30<br>1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30<br>8 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 134 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 R30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Mary B. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 628309

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 14 93 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24. | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7/10 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Burrows, Mary B

628309

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles R

Service

Pt B 1 Battln D C Mil Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrows, Mary C

Certificate No.

868616

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis Y.

Service

Pt A 144 N.Y. Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 19, 1928

Reported JAN 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME MARY B.BURROWS.

Certificate No. 628309

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED Not delivered | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME MARY C BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 868616

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 8 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 / 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

card to Bu
3-6081 1/5/29

NAME: Burrows Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 868616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis J

Service: PA 144 [illegible] Inf

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate |
| Orig | 8 | Nov 24 1902 | May 20. 1919 |
| I | 12 | Apr 19. 1908 | |
| | 20 | Sept 8 1916 | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name | Commencement. | Ending. |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 [illegible]

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761436

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Joseph Burrows

Service: Pri C 71 Penn Inf

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Mch 13, 1913 | JUL 17 1913 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |

Fees: 10 fee pd John W Conrad 8/18/1913.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. ........ Dated ........

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1913

6—679

NAME: Mary E Burrows

Certificate No. 868616

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/16 | 24 33 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: MARY E BURROWS

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761436

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | **GROUP 3** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/18 | 32 40/90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Mary E (3—P. A. 2)

FOREIGN

Certificate No. 842 380 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr 19 Batty N.Y. L Arty

ISSUES. Married 1892

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Apr 10. 1917 | Apr 1. 1918 |
| J | 25 | Oct 6, 1917 | " |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. $10. 4/24/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1918

6—679

---

NAME Burrows, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 842380 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt 19th Batty N.Y. L Arty.

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | April 1, 1918 |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 30, 1924

Reported AUG 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E. Burrows FOREIGN Certificate No. 842.380

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 75 | 1923. | 1 9 | 13 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 75 | | 2 10 | | ~~30~~ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 75 | | 3 11 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 75 | | 4 12 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 16 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/16 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 95 50 | | 3 | 17 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 90 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee. [illegible] | | | 4 | 16 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/24 | 193.73 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 75 | | 2 | 20 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/11 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Mary E. Burrows

Certificate No. 842 380

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 6/14 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 28 60 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 16 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 42 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED $ 8/12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2-1081

$ 8/12

NAME: Burrows, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 44,733 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pri. K, 1 Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 10 MAR 86 | 5 Jan. 1884 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1. 1910 Bureau notified: Rept'd. by Cora B. Merriman Feb. 11. 1910.

Remarks: Letter filed with d. n.
Died 1 Feb. 1910 pay Cora B Merriman
23.20 Reim. claim Order 28 May 1910.

Former Roll No. 10 BOSTON, MASS. So Lib Mass

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrows, Mary J

Certificate No. 410716 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt H 12 Mich V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Apr. 13-1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

Died 4/13 1924 ... dated 7-8-24
payable to Hettie M Burrows

NAME: Mary J. Burrows — 55S — Certificate No. 44733

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/4 | 23 20 |
| | 3 | | Rmt |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |

Years 1911–1930 (quarters 1–4): no entries.

NAME MARY J BURROWS

Certificate No. 410716

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 30-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burrows, Mary J. 1920 2764 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410716 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Charles Burrows

Service: Pv H 12 Mich V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Dup | 8 | 25 Mar 1893 | 22 Apr 1901 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from | | | | |
| | | April 19, 1908, by Act of that date | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 979

OCT 23 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: James Burrows alias James Morris

Service: Pv [illegible] 12 U.S. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | [illegible] Apr 1910 | 22 [illegible] 1911 | ~~Frank~~ | | ~~16 Sept. 1915~~ |
| | | | | Lillian | | 23 Oct. 1916 |

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 410 716

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Mary J. Burrows

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 11 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 17 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 14 | 42.87 | W | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | B. | 4 | 22 | 39.33 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1/27/11 | | 124 80 | | 4 | 10 | 48 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows Mary J

Certificate No. 803651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas W

Service: Priv E 90" My Inf

77

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 20 1915 | Feb 18 1916 |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1 9 1918

Remarks:

JAN 12 1917

Former Roll No. FEB 25 1916

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD 37780

NAME: Burrows Mary L.

Certificate No. 436,225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C, 62" U. S.C. Vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 28 Jan '93 | 4 Jan '97 |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Died Nov. 20 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC 12 1917

payee Ada M. Young R.5 Xenia Ohio

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: T.

Died:

Bureau notified: D. 3 — DEC 20 1916

Remarks: 821 — 36th St. Check No. 3134227 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancelled

Oakland, Cal

1418 — 10 — Fort D. A. Russell. Wyo.

Former Roll No. 345/6 — 16/4 — 14/4 DEC 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary G. Burrows

Certificate No. 803651

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | MAR 24 | 29 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 4 | 36 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2/14 |

6—681

NAME: Mary L. Burrows Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 436,225

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ — 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/2/9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | DEAD | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1/11/18 | 38 allowed | | 4 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920.925 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Linus P.

Service: Pr. H. 1st N.Y. Vet Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 20. 1920 | Oct 2. 1922 | | | |

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 4 1922 | Bureau notified: 3-1931 — NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

Died 5/4 1922 Reimbursement order dated 12-3-23
payable to Lenah B. Archer

Former Roll No. 1922

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8-[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 712.136 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Co. F 10th C.T.C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 7 Feb 1910 | 21 Nov 1910 | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~17 Mar 1912~~ |
| | | | | ~~[illegible] C~~ | | ~~[illegible] 1915~~ |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary L. Burrows

Certificate No. 920.025

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | Fee. c | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | NO CHECK | ~~644~~ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/22/23 | 495 | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Mary S. Burrows — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 712.136

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | 9 | 40 93 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 46 93 ★ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 95. | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | ~~GROUP 3 PAID~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75. | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Mattie A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858.159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Priv 1st Co Massachusetts Sharpshooters

ISSUES. Married 1897-

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | December 22, 1916 | January 8, 1919 |
| " | 25 | October 6, 1917 | " |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1910

6—679

NAME: Burrows, Melissa A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886.799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv and Sergeant E 109th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | March 25, 1920 | April 22, 1920 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: C E. Scott $ 10. JUL 16 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 26 1920

6—679

NAME: *Mattie A. Burrows* — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. *858.159*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | FEB | 8 | 486 93 | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 192? | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: *Melissa A. Burrows* — ACT APRIL 19. 19[illegible] — Certificate No. *886.799*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25.~~30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Jan | T | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 93 0 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrows, Melissa A

Certificate No. 886799

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel E

Service: Pt & Sgt E 109 NY Inf

0—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Jan. 14, 1924

Reported: FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 798580

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. O 6 W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~7 Mch. 1907~~ | ~~22 Nov. 1907~~ |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~17 May 1912~~ | ~~19 Aug 1912~~ |
| Rest. & Inc. | 15 | Oct 4 1911 | Feb 4 1915 |

ending May 16. 1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11. 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis ~~and Inc~~ | 19 ~~17~~ | ~~May 17 1912~~ | 4 Feb 1915 |
| Reis and Inc | 22 50 | Sept 29 1915 | |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

Former Roll No. 1710 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME MELISSA A BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 886799

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Michael Burrows

Certificate No. 198580

Last paid to: 10/4/07 – 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 1922

Remarks: 32

FEB 19 132.78

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/27 | 14 – | | 4 | 4 | | | Inc. 4 | 5 | 57 08 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~96~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 8/23 5 | 548 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | – | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 1 | 103.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Millard F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222142

# ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. A, Signal Corps U.S. Army.

Disability: Rheumatism & resulting disease of heart.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 27" July 1896 | 11" Sept 1896 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Mch 11 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1923
Julia M. Burrows

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 2920 M St NW Washington, D.C.

Died: Mch 11 1923

Bureau notified: By Finance APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 205

Home:

6—661

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrows, Milton

Certificate No. 290 901

# ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 161 N Y V I

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 9 1924

Reported MAY 1924

Remarks: Telephoned to Medical Div

NAME: Millard F. Burrows.  **Regular Establishment.**  Certificate No. 222142

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**  Rate: 30.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | R 11/9/23 | 8 | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1923 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME MILTON BURROWS.

Certificate No.  Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 290901

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burrows Millon  (2—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 290901 | ARMY INVALID. | |

Service: Priv. F 161 N.Y. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~22 Dec 1904~~ | ~~31 Jany 1905~~ | | 30 | 17 May 1912 | 13 July 1912 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~25 Feb 1907~~ | ~~10 Aug 1907~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~22 Dec 1909~~ | ~~7 Jan 1910~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows- Minerva J.  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2869  (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 736.667 | ARMY WIDOW. | ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~ 32576 |

Name of Soldier: Seymour

Service: Corp A 23 Mich V Inf

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | Dec 29. 1911 | Feb 12. 1912 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: 10- J A Stocker

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1916

6—679

NAME: ~~Burrows~~ Millton Burrows

Certificate No. 290901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 57.80 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 25 | 7.00 |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 9 8/15 | 15.67 |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Minerva J. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 736.667

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ = ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Ho S. A. Slocker | |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 26.00 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4/16-17 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 5 | 4 | |
| 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Reuben J.    ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829819    **ARMY INVALID.**    Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 18~~

Service: Pvt A 1 N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~10~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~Feb 1899~~ | ~~Feb 1901~~ | Inc | 24 | Jan 16 1914 | MAR 2 1914 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | ~~Mch 1913~~ | Inc | 30 | Jan 16 1919 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:    Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died July 9, 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 24 1921

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH    Transferred to: payable to widow. Amelia C. Burrows

Died: July 9, 1920    Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920    17 Leroy Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1764 [illegible]    Home:    JUL 5 1921    6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, Nancy A.    ACT OF MAY 1 1920    FORMER WIDOW    (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 260686.    **ARMY WIDOW.**    Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

REMARRIED

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pvt C. 46th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renl | 12 | Oct 6-1916 | Mar. 19-1919 |
| | 20 | Jul 21-1917 | |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:    Transferred to:

REMARRIED June 8. 1922    Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.    6—679

NAME: Nyman J. Burrows    [stamp: ... 1920]    Certificate No. 529817

Last paid to: APR 4 1908    Rate: ~~14~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50    Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 31.94 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 19 | 10 GROUP 2 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 15.60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | APR 11 4 | 32 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 132.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8/2 |

6—681

NAME: Nancy A. Burrows.    FORMER WIDOW    Certificate No. 260686

Last paid to:    Rate: 25 ~~5~~ 30    Remarks: GENERAL LAW

REMARRIED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4/4 | 562.33 (26) | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | Remarried | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 6/15/26 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] 6/22 | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrows Olive P. 82182

Certificate No. 683433 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mahlon P.

Service: Pri. A 153 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 12 | 12 Apr. 1909 | 14 June 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrows, Oliver C

Certificate No. 898102 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~.

Service: P A 146 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ~~Reis~~ | 15 | 28 Feb 1907 | 29 June 1907 |
| Inc | 20 | 4 Feb 1911 | 13 Feb 1911 |
| REISSUE | 22½ | JUN 5, 1912 | MAR 27, 1913 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: April 30/15

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6221 (adj)

Home: Ad. to D. H. July 30-1911-

6—681

NAME: Olive P. Burrows

Certificate No. 683433

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 32.80 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Oliver C Burrows

Act of May 11, 1912

2501

Certificate No. 898102

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | A.M.F | 1915. | 1 | 4/7 | 67.50 DH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/7 | 55 | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/24 | 12.60 | | 3 | 8 | A.M.F | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | [illegible] | DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | NT | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NOB | | 3 | 20 | DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 23 | D.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | APR 16 / 21 | 22.50 / 60 D.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 9 | D.H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 13 | D.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | JAN 3 | 67.50 D.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 28 | 67.50 DH | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. T. | | 2 | 15 | 67.50 D.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A. M. F | | 3 | 16 | 67.50 D.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/15/15 | 67.50 D.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Otelia T. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606,287

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: George H. Burrows

Service: Pvt. Co C 3. N.Y. Vol. Cav

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| | 8 | 12 Sept. 1905 | 16 Mch. 1906 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20 1909

Bureau notified: APR 13 1911 3-793

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14411

---

NAME: Burrows Phebe A. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15,838

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: John W.

Service: Lands. "North Carolina" - "Ft Henry" - "Ohio"

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 8 | 27 April, 1899 | 28 Aug, 1903 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 15 - 1917.

Bureau notified: D-3 JAN 12 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5780508 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 167

NAME: Clelia T. Burrows

Certificate No. 606 289

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 325 PHEBE A. BURROWS, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 15,838

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30. | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~61.13~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows Phebe J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Special Act. SPE[illegible]

Certificate No. 230997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pr C 11 NY Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| - | 12 | 19 Mch 86 | 2 Mch 87 |
| Inc | 20 | June 16 1914 | 15 [illegible] 1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 40 | Sept. 18. 1922 | Oct. 26. 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Burrows Philip M. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1164233

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Drummer - U S Marine Corps

Disability: Varicose veins of left leg.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 7 Dec 09 | 27 Feb 1911 | | | | |

Fees: Hopkins Co

$2 [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Phebe J. Burrows

Special Act.

Certificate No. 230997

Last paid to: 4 Oct 17 (Sept)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~SEE~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 (9) | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (10) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 (11) | 9 4 | [illegible] 15 33 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 (12) | 4 | 40 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 (1) | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 (2) | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 31 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 50 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

AUG 4

6—881

NAME: 36th Philip M. Burrows

Certificate No. 1164.733

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/8 | 83 40 Fee | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 (9) | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 (10) | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 (11) | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 (12) | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 (1) | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 (2) | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 (3) | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Burrows Phoebe E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716433 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William T. Burrows

Service: Sgt. K. 98 N.Y.V.I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 20 Aug 1910 | 6 Feb. 1911 | | | |

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Transferred to:

Died: June 17-14 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

---

NAME: Burrows, Rachel N. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17156 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Sailor: William T.

Service: Sea "No. Carolina" - "Niphon" - "Ohio".

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 8 | 5 Jan. 1905 | 21 April 1905 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 190 6—676

NAME: 18 2 Phoebe E. Burrows

Certificate No. 716433

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/2 | 65 60 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 88 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: 328 RACHEL N. BURROWS, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 17156

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/8 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 30. | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/2 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 1/5/17 4 | ~~36~~ 22.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrows. Raymond R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190.266

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Muscn D. 4 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 14. 1920 | July 9. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $20 R. M. Sefton. Pd. 8/11/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burrows Rebecca M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E Burrows.

Service: Pvt I 140 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Jul 23. 1913 | AUG 5 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913

6—679

NAME: Raymond R. Burrows

Certificate No. 1190.266

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | Fee c | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/11 '28. | R. | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: REBECCA M BURROWS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 762704

Last paid to: 762704

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30/16 | 40 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 71 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Robert — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 356 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 16.028 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Corp. C 118' Pa

Disability: G. S. W. L. side, & neck

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | ~~24~~ | ~~Mch 3/83~~ | May 16/83 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 30 | Nov 10. 1915 | Dec 18 1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: MAY 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 — Home: Phila Pa 1309 No 53 17/30 — 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Robert — ACT MAY 11, 1912. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86086 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: F K 112 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~9 Mch 1907~~ | 20 June 1907 | Reis | 30 | 25 May 1912 | 14 Dec 1912 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/16 — Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1930134 JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No. 3635 (GS) — Home: — 6—681

NAME: 356 Robert Burrows. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 16028

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 88 80 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP ? | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1. | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Robert Burrows **2626** Certificate No. 86086

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (G.L.) Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | NT | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/26 | 30.67 | | 3 | 8 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | AMF | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | NT | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 10 | A [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | [illegible] | C.D. | | 4 | GROUP [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N D. B. | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. T. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Rosa 1141 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750880 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. C. 12 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Org | 12 | 29 Sep. 1911 | 12 Dec. 1912 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried Aug. 21, 1916 Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: Refunds $16.80 amount overpaid on account of remarriage, transmitted to Disbursing Clerk for deposit Nov. 3, 1916. C/D #6197 Nov. 4, 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Ruckle (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196428 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 12th Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 12 | Sept 11 1920 - | Dec 15 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $10 William Field Shay 1/17/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 21 1921

6—681

NAME: Rosa Burrows

Certificate No. 750880

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: W.

| Yr. | Qr. 1 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 2 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 3 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 4 (Day / Amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | | | | |
| 1908 | | | | |
| 1909 | | | | |
| 1910 | | | | |
| 1911 | | | | |
| 1912 | | | | |
| 1913 | 14 / 182.00 | 4 / | 4 / | 4 / |
| 1914 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 |
| 1915 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 |
| 1916 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 |
| 1917 | GROUP 1 | | | |
| 1918 | | | | |
| 1919 | | | | |
| 1920 | | | | |
| 1921 | | | | |
| 1922 | | | | |
| 1923 | | | | |
| 1924 | | | | |
| 1925 | | | | |
| 1926 | | | | |
| 1927 | | | | |
| 1928 | | | | |
| 1929 | | | | |
| 1930 | | | | |

6—681

NAME: RUCKLE BURROWS

Certificate No. 1196428

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. 1 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 2 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 3 (Day / Amount) | Qr. 4 (Day / Amount) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | | | | |
| 1908 | | | | |
| 1909 | | | | |
| 1910 | | | | |
| 1911 | | | | |
| 1912 | | | | |
| 1913 | | | | |
| 1914 | | | | |
| 1915 | | | | |
| 1916 | | | | |
| 1917 | | | | |
| 1918 | | | | |
| 1919 | | | | |
| 1920 | | | | |
| 1921 | | | fr 7/7/22 165 20 | |
| 1922 | B-4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | 4 / 36 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |
| 1923 (1922 written over) | 9 — 4 / 12 | 10 — 4 / 12 | 11 — 4 / 12 | 12 — 4 / 12 |
| 1924 | 1 — 4 / 12 | 2 — 4 / 12 | 3 — 4 / 12 | |
| 1925 | | | | |
| 1926 | | | | |
| 1927 | | | | |
| 1928 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | |
| 1929 | | | | |
| 1930 | | | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burrows Rufus E

Certificate No.

275309

## ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 28 Me Inf & B 1 Me Cav

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted EH

Discharged

Died March 17, 1925 281 Reported MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

6—4671

NAME: Burrows Rufus E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275.309

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt G 28 Me Inf & B 1 Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible] 1907~~ | ~~24 Sept 1907~~ | Inc | ~~24~~ | ~~Aug. 25. 1914~~ | Oct. 9. 1914 |
| Reis | ~~17~~ | ~~16 May 1912~~ | ~~26 June 1912~~ | | ~~30~~ | ~~Aug. 25. 1919~~ | |
| Reis x | ~~18~~ | ~~16 May 1912~~ | ~~27 Aug 1912~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

x Reis to correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home: E.H. 1/13/17

6—681

NAME RUFUS E.BURROWS,

Certificate No. 275309

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 9 EH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 6 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 5 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 7 EH | 7 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 9 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 8 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 6 EH | 7 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 11 EH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 7 EH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 8 EH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 6 EH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 7 EH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

NAME: Rufus E. Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 275309

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18

Remarks: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/4 | 24 40 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7/19 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 54 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 54 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 54 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 116 80 |
| | 4 | | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 13 | 120 EH |
| | 2 | 12 | 120 EH |
| | 3 | 13 | 120 EH |
| | 4 | 12 | 120 EH |
| 1920. | 1 | 13 | 120 EH |
| | 2 | 12 | 120 EH |
| | 3 | 13 | 161 EH |
| | 4 | 11 | 150 EH |
| 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 EH |
| | 2 | 13 | 150 EH |
| | 3 | 14 | 150 EH |
| | 4 | 14 | 150 EH |
| 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 EH |
| | 2 | 7 | 150 EH |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 150 EH |
| | 10 | 7 | 50 EH |
| | 11 | 8 | 50 EH |
| | 12 | 8 | 50 EH |
| 1923 | 1 | 9 | 50 EH |
| | 2 | 6 | 50 EH |
| | 3 | 6 | 50 EH |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 1 | Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Salmon L. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995785 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Capt. Co G. 59 Ill Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | 1 Apr 1907 | 2 Jany 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 21 Sep 1909 | 6 Octr 1909. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 15. 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-14-11.

Remarks: Arlington Texas Rt #6.

Former Roll No. 2643/247 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228.812 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 1 Feb 1889 | 26 Apr 1889 | | | | |
| Res | 25 | 20 May 1912 | 6 Sept 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

R 3.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Waldoboro

Died Feby 10, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1914 R. 3. Waldoboro Me.

[illegible] to whom Alice F. Burrows Me.

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Salmon L Burrows* **DEAD** Certificate No. *995785*

Last paid to: *12-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *$12 20* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 | **1810** | 1911. 1 | **GROUP** | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 14 66 [50] | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 15 45 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 52 [17] | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 60 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 [illegible] | 2 | **KNOXVILLE,** | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | × 4 | *Deceased ... for ... death* [illegible] | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME: *Samuel Burrows* Certificate No. *238.812*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 ~~(19)~~* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 51 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 51 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 51 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 51 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 51 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 51 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 51 | 3 | 9 51 (2 73) | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 51 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 51 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 51 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 51 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 51 | 4 | 1 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 51 | 1914. 1 | 75 *Check 4035 $55 [illegible]* | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 51 | 2 | **DEAD.** *7/10/14* | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 51 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 51 | 4 | 55 [83] √ | **GROUP 3** | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Burrows Samuel

570 450

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt H 54 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Nov 18, 1920 | |
| Reis | 72 | May 1 1920 | Mch 23 1923 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 26. 1924 Reported DEC 29 1924

Remarks: Cls =.

---

NAME: Burrows, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.: 570450

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P H 54 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~1 Feb 99~~ | 24 July 1900 (Incr Jan 1908) |
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~72~~ | ~~Nov 18, 1920~~ | Feb 1, 1921 |
| Fees: REISSUE | 72 | May 1-1920 | MAR 23 1923 c |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~13.50~~ | ~~29 May 1912~~ | 7 Feb 1913 |
| INCREASE | ~~15.50~~ | ~~June 10 1912~~ | OCT 27 1913 |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~June 10, 1916~~ | |
| | ~~23.50~~ | ~~June 10, 1921~~ | |
| | ~~32~~ | ~~June 10, 1918~~ | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO / WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 13 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 30 1913

Former Roll No. 6603 MAR 21 1921

Home Dis 11/8/21

6—661

NAME SAMUEL BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 570450

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 48 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

NAME: Samuel Burrows

Act of May 11, 1912 941

Certificate No. 570450

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 15 50 ~~F9~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

6603

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 46 50 CH | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B | | 2 | 11 | 46 50 C. H | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | A M | | 3 | 16 | 46 50 CH | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 46 50 CH | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | A M | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 46 50 CH | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 inc. | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 5 | inc. 56 30 | | 3 | 14 | 169 80 CH | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 13 | 150 CH | | 4 | 4 | 72 144 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | A S ACT MAY 11, 1912. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 CH 7/12 7723 | 1925. | 1 | ~~Trans. to Mo.~~ | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | SEH | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | ~~Payment Card~~ | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 19 / 4 | 47 C. H. / 40 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 46 50 C. H. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 19 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 46 50 C. H. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | N. T. | | 2 | 16 | 46 50 C. H. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F | | 3 | 15 | 46 50 C. H. | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4. 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 46 50 C. H. | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Samuel M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647605 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890.~~

Service: Pr. C 182 OVI. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~14 July 90~~ | 21 Aug 91 | Inc | ~~15½~~ | ~~15 Nov 1913~~ | 24 Mch 1914 |
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~28 May 12~~ | 30 Dec 12 | | ~~17~~ | ~~15 Nov 1917~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~23½~~ | ~~15 Nov 1921~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | | | | | 32 | Nov 15, 1919 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3641 | Home: | 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, Samuel H. DECEASED. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039002 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 2 Lt. K - 1 - N. Y. Cav

Disability: Appr'd............By............ Coll / Cont

............ Co............ Bond $ ............

Ev. filed with Aud'r ............

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 26 Mch 07 | 23 Nov 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 13 Mch 11 | 29 Mch 11 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: OCT 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3658-02 | Home: G | 6—681

NAME: Samuel M Burrows ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 647605

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 91 27 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | Trans. to Mo. | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 40.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | Payment Card | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40.50 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 48 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 87 80 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Samuel [illegible] Burrows **DECEASED.** G Certificate No. 1038662

8 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-15 Remarks: 45-980

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | Columbus, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3/14/12 | $55 | | 3 | Died 9/23/11 Paid | | | 3 | Jennie M Burrows | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | Widow, | | 4 | Cal. / Bakersfield | | | 4 | Calif 2218 E. st | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME Burrows, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 698727 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Calvin A.

Service Pvt. B. 46 Wis Inf.

6—6374

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 28, 1927

Reported JUL 7 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.) 82295½

Certificate No. 698727 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier Calvin A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B 46 Wis. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept. 30, 1909 | |
| Inc. | 20 | Oct. 3, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1920 6—679.

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH A. BURROWS.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 698727

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

NAME: *Sarah A. Burrows*

Certificate No. *698727*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 60 27 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 30/3 5 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.37 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis A.

Service: Priv. B. 8 Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Feb 23-1916 | June 10-1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP B

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Francis Burrows

Former Roll No.

6—670

---

NAME: Burrows Seymour Dead 2841 10.364.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837 698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Cpl A 23 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 8 Mar 07 | 17 Oct 07 | | | | |
| Acc | | | Feb 12. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1913 798

Bureau notified: Jan [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4549 NY

Home:

6—881

NAME: Sarah E. Burrows — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 809045

Last paid to: — Rate: 12. ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 12 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/5 '18 to | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Seymour Burrows. — Certificate No. 837698

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 — Rate: ~~10~~ 12 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/21 | 11.73 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | DETROIT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7/29/12 8 | 36 3.00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Al Minerva J. — Widow
R.D. 39. St Johns

6—681

NAME: Burrows, Silas F. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 1 Ala and Tenn. Indpt. Vid Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R | 15 | 22 Sept. 1911 | 7 Oct. 1911 | | | | |
| " | 19 | Act of May 11, 1912 19 June 1912 | 19 April 1913 | | | | |
| Inc | 22½ | 14 Apl. 1915 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/13

Bureau notified: 2/1/14

Remarks: Walnut Grove, Tenn

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, Silas F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1002340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co E 1st Ala & Tenn Indpt Vid Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 12 | 2 May 1906 | 27 June 1906 | | | | |

Ended on re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2738

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas F. Burrows

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1002340

DEAD

Last paid to: 12 - 4 Aug. 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ 19-

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1877 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 40 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP ? | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Silas F. Burrows

Certificate No. 1002340

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 788 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | KNOXVILLE, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP ? | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Burrows Silas W. (incompetent)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 294775

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: P E 90 Mfr I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mch 1907 | 5 Oct 1907 | Inc | 21 50 | Aug 7, 1914 | Jany 21, 1915 |
| | 16 50 | 18 May 1912 | 11 Dec 1912 | | 27 | Aug 7, 1919 | |

Fees:

Died Sept. 4 1915 Accrued order dated 18 Feb 1916 payable to widow Mary J. Burrows

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R#1. Unadilla, N.Y.

Died: Sept 4 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1915

Remarks: Bellmont E. Georgia - Com. Delaware Co. N.Y. Co. Ct. ap 5/16/14 - bond $1200 ctf 7/7/14

Recover $4 per mo from Sep 12, 1864 to June 22, 1865, incl, erroneously paid during period of Military Service.

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with July 1914 voucher.

Home: FEB 9 1915 FEB 25 1916

---

NAME: Burrows Sophronia M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 409.036

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: Palmer L

Service: Capt A 144 N.Y. I

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 17 Nov 94 | 12 Apr 95 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 19 May 08.

Bureau notified: 10 Sept. 08. O.m. Deposit. N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Silas H. Burrows — Com' — Certificate No. 294.775

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 8 — Rate: ~~17~~ 16.50 21.50 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | ~~Account filed~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | APR | 21 | 51.53 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 15 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 Inc. ✓ | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 64 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | MAR | 24 | 43.72 | 1920. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | ~~GROUP 1~~ J. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 69.90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 20 | 49.50 ~~47~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 16 | 49.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Sophronia M. Burrows — Certificate No. 409036

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13,60 | | | 2 | BUFFALO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Stephen J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109.179 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: ~~Sgt. 3-47 NY S M I~~

Pr H. 13 NY S M I & Sgt 6 — 47 NY S M I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~16 Feb 07~~ | ~~8 Mar 07~~ |
| ~~Ind~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~20 Mar 11~~ | ~~1 Apr 11~~ |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~Mar 20 1912~~ | SEP 11 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~20 Mar 1912~~ | 30 Oct 1912 |
| INCREASE | 22.50 | Feb. 18-1916 | Mch. 29-1916 |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29-1919 | Bureau notified: FEB 1? 1920

Remarks: + Reis to correct service

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 442222 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Levi S.

Service: Capt co E. 3 Pa vol cav

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19 1908 | 16 Apr 1897 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20-1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1141 6—679

NAME: 64 Stephen J. Burrows

Certificate No. 1109.179

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 34 40 | | 2 | 10 | 40 40 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/13 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | [illegible] | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | 65 87 | | 2 | GROUP : | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | 10 / 16 / 8 | 9 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: Susan Burrows

Certificate No. 442222

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate [redacted] 20 ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1261 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 DEC 15 14.93 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP : | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burrows, Susan E

Act May 22.1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 925625

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H

Service Pt C 124 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | June 26, 1922 | |
| | 30 | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 10 - 1929

Reported OCT 18 1929

Remarks:

5347 Olive St
Kansas City Mo -

NAME: Burrows Susan E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Pvt C 124 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 26 1922 | Dec 15 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 J P Adams

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1922

6—679

**NAME** SUSAN E BURROWS

**Certificate No.** 925625

**Fees**

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | [illegible]ed 10/4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CANCELED CANCELED | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | I-3-1081 10/4 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

6—8574

**NAME:** Susan E Burrows

**Certificate No.** 925625

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:** [illegible] MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | fee | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 18 | 188. | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | B-4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | ~~19 Apr. 1908~~ | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | ~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 19. 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1921

Remarks: ~~Mary R. Cook Gdn Bond 600 Atchison Co Kas. 5/6-1918~~

Aug 18 Ck made payable to gdn. Aug-1918

~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR~~ ~~Aug 1918~~

D. W. Majors Gdn. Bond $750- Atchison Co. Kas 1-7-20

Former Roll No.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUD. Jany. 1921

1221-So. 7 St Atchison Kas

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Susie A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 816477

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. I. 31- and E. 121 N.Y. Inf.

Married 1896

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | Sept 14-1916 | Nov 10-1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman $10.00 11/1/16

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan ... Burrows ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1928

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | DEC 9 | 14.93 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.67 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 16 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 12 | 75 |
| | 2 | 13 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12 | 75 |
| | 4 | 12 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 11 | 75 |
| | 2 | 19 | 75 |
| | 3 | 14 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 1/5/21 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 10 | 90 |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Letter Gdn | |
| | 3 | 3-10-31 | |
| | 4 | D 11/14 | |

NAME: Susie A. Burrows ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816477

Last paid to: – Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | fee | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/1/20 | |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Burrows, Susie A

Certificate No. 816477 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt I 31 & E 121 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died March 15, 1924

Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Burrows, Thaddeus D.

Certificate No. 302,035 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 1 N Y V V C

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 16, 1924 | Dec 3, 1925 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 22-1926 | Reported APR 1 [illegible]

Remarks:
ck

DEC 8 1925

NAME SUSIE A BURROWS

Certificate No. 816477

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME THADDEUS D BURROWS

Certificate No.

Fees 302035

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrows, Thaddeus D. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302035 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT MAY 11.1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 61 N.Y.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | 17 | 15 July 1907 | 21 Jan 1908 | Inc. | 21 | Apr 27 1915 | OCT 9 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 29 Apr 1910 | 14 May 1910 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 18 | 21 May 1912 | 21 Nov 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows, Theodore F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889568 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr A 2 U S Vet V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 21 June 94 | 27 May 95 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 19 | MAY 20 1912 | OCT 10 1912 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 25 | Apr 15-1914 | June 26, 1914 | | | | |
| | 30 | Apr 15-1919 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. (COLUMBUS, O.) — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17, 1915 — Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3763 — Home: 4/13 [redacted] O.H. 10/21/13

6—681

NAME: Thaddeus D. Burrows

Certificate No. 302035

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 8 | Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24, 30~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 70 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 21 4 15 | 52 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 8 | 58 53 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 14 17/11 | 13 | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 50 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 1 | 97 20 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Theodore F. Burrows

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ 11, 1912 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 889568.

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] ~~F~~ 25 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 75 CH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 75 C.H. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 75 CH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 75 CH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | NOV 7 1912 C.H. | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/20/13 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 57 C.H. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 57 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 57 C.H. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 C.H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 75 C.H. | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Burrows Thomas

341 010

Service Pt E 37 Ky V M Inf

Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | April 9 1923 | Sept 1 1923 |

SEP 11 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 5. 1925 Reported FEB 21 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows, Thomas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 341010

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. E. 37th Ky V. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Add | 12 | ~~17 July 1890~~ | 13 Apr. 1891 | | 27 | 28 Oct. 1920 | 2 Apr 1913 |
| Reis | 16 | ~~Aug~~ | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 24 | 28 Oct | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16383 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS BURROWS,

Certificate No. 341010

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Thomas Burrows

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 341010

NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~24~~ ~~36~~ 50 Remarks ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 18 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 49.50 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 44.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 44.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 49.50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49.50 |
| | 4 | 5 | + Inc 50.50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 94.20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114. |
| | 2 | 4 | 114. |
| | 3 | 4 | 114. |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151.20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 1 | Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burrows, Thomas. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1112970

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Priv. Troop K. 8 U. S. Cav.

Disability Diar. to cover dysentery & res. piles.

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Homes—Admitted / Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Jan. 3 - 1917 | | |

Died July 1, 1926 Rc Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

4569

Certificate No. 1112970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Priv. Troop K 8 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Diar. (to cover dysentery) and res. piles

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 1 May 1917 | 5 June 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 12 | Jan 3d 1917 | Jan 27, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sidney [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] N.Y.

Former Roll No. 25943

Home:

FEB 12 1918

NAME THOMAS BURROWS.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 1112970

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |

6—6871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: *Thomas Burrows*

Certificate No. *1112970*

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 24 [illegible] |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 13 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 24 |
| | 10 | 4 | 12 |
| | 11 | 4 | 12 |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: BURROWS, THOMAS H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631478 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C. 11 W Va Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 15 | MAR 13 1907 | JAN 18 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16 1909 | Bureau notified: JUL 15 1909 | Form 3-[illegible]

Remarks: Died 16 June 1909 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1909 payable to widow Lucinda 6.50 Grantsville W. V.

Former Roll No. 4963 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: 6—681

---

NAME: Burrows Thomas R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204107 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. H. 1st Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | May 2. 1921 | June 7. 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $21 Wilson Ref Co. Paid 7/7/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

Home:

6—681

NAME: THOMAS H. BURROWS

Certificate No. 631478

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/21/08 | 26 [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 15 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Pd widow Lucinda $6.50 in full 8/9/09
Ctf Surn

6—681

---

NAME: Thomas R. Burrows

Certificate No. 1264.117

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 45 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 | 15 | | 2 | Trans. to M.O. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | R 2 1/16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JU[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burrows Virginia H. 10,430 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 376210 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Capt G 66 Ill V. I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 12 July 1890 | 23 May 1893 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/09 G.M. Martin Toledo. O. | Bureau notified: 9/24/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1357

6—679

---

NAME: Burrows Wilber F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170797 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. A. 2" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 21 | June 13, 1912 | DEC 20 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1915 | Bureau notified: MAR 30 1915 | widow at Middletown Ct.

Remarks:

W
Died Mch. 15, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1915

payable to widow Alice F. Burrows 196 S. Main St. Middletown, Conn

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Virginia H Burrows **DECEASED** ?8,430

Certificate No. 376 210

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 21 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | " | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: WILBUR F. BURROWS, *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1170797

Last paid to: 1170797 Rate: 21

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/16 | 8 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/20/13 | 119 70 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

BURROWS, WILLIAM

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 157 675

# ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. D. 129" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Oct. 20, 1920. | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22, 1923 Reported JUN 13 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrows, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157675

# ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl D. 129" Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~8 Mch 1907~~ | ~~28 Oct 1907~~ | | 21 | 1 June 1912 | 10 Mch 1913 |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~1 Aug 1910~~ | ~~24 Sept 1910~~ | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | " | 72 | Oct 20, 1920 - Nov 18, 1920 | |

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6450 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM BURROWS

Certificate No. 157675

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4 72~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | ~~4 72~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

---

NAME: William Burrows

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 157675

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | 81 29 |
| | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | ~~63~~ 79 20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 102 27 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 72 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrows, William J

Certificate No. 201 804

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 58

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 16, 1926 | Reported [illegible]

Remarks: Ellen [illegible] Finance 4/27/26

---

NAME: Burrows, William J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201804

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. F, 58"

Disability: G. s. wd. back.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | ~~12~~ | ~~27 Mch. 1889~~ | 10 May 1889 |
| Reis | ~~20~~ | ~~Nov 22 1912~~ | July 17 1914 |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~Oct 11 1918~~ | |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM J BURROWS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 201804

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: *William J. Burrows* ~~Civil War~~ 1122 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *201,804*

Last paid to DEC 1907 Rate: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | , | 48 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 12 | ✓ | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 8. | | | 3 | 13 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7/29 4 | 48 Inc. [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 102 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | inc. 4 | 105 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | [illegible] | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 12 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 166 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ~~GROUP 3 PAID~~ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: ~~Burrows William~~ M 5061 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187517 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: P. K 4 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 27 Feby 1907 | 10 May 1907 |

Died Dec. 6, 1909.
Accrued Pension Order Dated Feby 11, 1910.
Payable to Emily Burrows, wd
Ctf filed 2/17/10.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1910

Remarks:

Gravity
Ia

Former Roll No. 2-724 DL.

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Burrows, William M

Certificate No. 1171 750 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 71 Pa Inf and 2 Lt E 127 and 1 Lt D and H 127 U S C Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 3, 1925 | Reported OCT - 9 1925

Remarks Ck

NAME: ~~William M Burrows~~

Certificate No. 187517

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 17 Rate: 20

Remarks: (42 00 accd)

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5/27 + 3 70 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 60 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 [illegible] × | 1914. | 1 | Des Moines. | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME WILLIAM M. BURROWS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1171750

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrows, William M.  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171750 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. C. 71st Pa. Inf. & 2nd Lt. E. 127th & 1st Lt. D. & H. 127th U.S. Col'd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~25~~ | ~~3 Jan. 1913~~ | MAR 3/1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 30 | 30 Dec. 1917 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrows William T.  (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53,506 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WA[illegible]

Service: Sgt. K. 98th N.Y.

Disability: G.S. wd. lower jaw & res. indigestion

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dup. | 12 | 30 July 1892 | 20 Apr. 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown.

Bureau notified: Rep'td. by Mrs. W. T. Burrows Aug. 6. 1910.

Remarks: Letter filed with d.n.

Died [illegible] Payable to widow

[illegible] 1/0 Calvert St

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Baltimore Md.

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM M. BURROWS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *Act of May 11, 1912.* *1171750*

Last paid to: 1171750 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/19 | 50 83 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 85 67 | 1922. | 1 | J. 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 FA... TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *William T. Burrows* 4474 Certificate No. *53,506*

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/11 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/20/11 | 24 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Burrows alias William Turner, (William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148537 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912. [Act of May 1, 1920]

Service: P. C. 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 6 Mar 1907 | 31 July 1908 |

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 18 | 29 May 1912 | 1 Feb 1913 |
| Inc | 24 | Apr 18 1914 | JUL 22 1914 |
| Inc | 30 | Apr 1 1919 | |
| | 40 | June 10, 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7651 (a.f.)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burrud, Oeena A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 202967 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Capt D. 160 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 9 June '83 | 2 Nov '83 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2023073 [illegible] 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William T Burrows alias William Turner 3164a

Certificate No. 1148537

Last paid to: 5 Mar 1907 incl @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~22~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | A. M. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | Inc 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 (11) | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | [illegible] D B | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 (12) | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | E M S | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/18 | 191 20 | | 3 | 10 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] D. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | N D B | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L B L ACT MAY 11, 1912. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | A B W | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 56 40 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | H. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 18 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 132 80 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

NAME: Ocena A. Burrud

Certificate No. 202967

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

NAME: ~~Burns~~ Burrus, Alfred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 577165

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 84 Ill Inf and P B 17 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~21 Feb 1907~~ | ~~8 May 1907~~ | Reis | 30 | 25 May 1912 | 9 Dec 1912 |
| ~~Reis & Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~20 Nov 1911~~ | 12 Dec 1911 | " | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3, 1919

Bureau notified

Remarks: Reissue to correct name from Burns and allow Increase

Naperville Ill

Former Roll No. 1859 Ca 81

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burrus, Cass

Certificate No. 208 357

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 14 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | Mch. 6, 1923 | July 16, 1923 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 11 - 1924 | Reported JAN 14 1925

Remarks: ck

Nov. 11 24 Accrued ordered FEB 19 1925

due to widow Manerva A Burrus. St Elmo Ill

NAME: Alfred ~~Burns~~ Burrus 760

Certificate No. 577,165

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | BER | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/4 | 4 30 | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | AMF | | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | AMF | | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 1/8 | 52 33 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | JEL | | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | JHT | | 4 | 12/30 | 43 00 ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | AMF | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | A. M. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME CASS BURRUS

Certificate No.

Fees 208357 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 72 | 26/1920 DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | B-4 108 53 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burrus, Cass (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 208,357 — ARMY INVALID. — CIVIL WAR

Service: G B 14 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and res dis of rectum and rheumatism

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~4 Mch 1908~~ | 27 Apr 1908 |
| Reis* | 50 | July 4 - 1922 | July 11 - 1922 |

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~19~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | ~~30~~ Nov 1912 |
| Inc | 25 | July 4 1913 | JUL 3 1914 |
| Inc | 30 | July 4 1918 | |
| | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | DEC 14 1920 | JAN 7 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No. 1221

Home:

AUG 9 1922 6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Burrus Catharine~~

Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 105067 — ARMY WIDOW.

183

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: D a 30 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | 19 Dec 1867 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 2 1909

Remarks:

Greenville Oregon

APR 19 1909

Former Roll No. 186

6—679

NAME: Cass Burrus ~~330~~ 901 c | Certificate No. 208357

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~#19r~~ ~~25~~ ~~50~~ | Remarks: ~~72~~ 72 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 120 | ~~1922~~ 1923. | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 A M | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 A M F | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/27 22 ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 25 14.67 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | ~~Payment Card~~ | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57.00 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | AUG 3 | 1 4 | 72 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ~~Catharine Burrus~~ | Certificate No. 185067

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 | Rate: 72 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Des Moines, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrus, Ellen J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 439928 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt B 70 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 7 Mar 96 | 12 Mar 97 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/13

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1667

6—679

NAME: Burrus Jacob D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P and Cpl B 35 Ill Inf and Corp I 2 VRC

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~14 Feb 1907~~ | 3 apr 1907 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~22 May 1912~~ | 24 Oct 1912 |
| Inc | 25 | 1 Jan 1913 | |
| " | 30 | 1 Jan 1918 | 19 June 1913 |

Reissue in lieu lost cert [illegible] E. E. [illegible]

40.— JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 June 21.1922 Sept. 6.1922

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

*Check No. 6054224-a Dated Dec. 4 1922 Canceled.

*Check No. 6569225-a Dated Jan. 4 1923 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G L 2293

Home: [illegible] Dec 2-22

NAME: Ellen J Burrus **791** Certificate No. 439,928

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | [illegible] 1/14/08 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] 17/5/08 JUL 1908 | | | 2 | 10 | U D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] 14 Sept 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | S E [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | [illegible] | | 4 | 10 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | ABW | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | S. E. R | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | A. M. F | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Jacob D Burrus **1737** Certificate No. 114 247

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (98) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 / 16 | 100 53 / 53 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/1 | 3 33 | | 2 | 8 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | B-4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | ABW | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | AMF | | 4 | 7 | NT | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 22 | 72 D.H. | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | AMF | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 12 | 72 DH | 1928. | 1 | 12-27-22 | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 8 | C.G. | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 8 | 72 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | NDB | | 3 | 10 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 8 | 72 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | [illegible] | | 4 | 2/3/12 ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | 1 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | SER | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | [illegible] | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | S.E.R | 1914. | 1 | 1 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 75 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | AMF | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 128 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrus, Jane

Certificate No. 428691 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Wm.

Service
Pt. C, 3" U.S.Colored H. A.

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | | |

Died July 23, 1927

Reported AUG 12 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrus Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

24434

Certificate No. 428691 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Wm

Service: P C 3 U S C H A

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 31 July 96 |
| INC. | 20 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 268 old Act

6—679

NAME JANE BURRUS

Certificate No. 428691

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

Let. for D.C. 7/29

Let to Dw 3-1081 7/29

---

NAME: Jane Burrus

Certificate No. 428691

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 (1) | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 (2) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 (3) | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 75 | | 12 (4) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burrus, Jesse R. 82 (3—P. A. 1.) 1383

Certificate No. 404170

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. B 151st Pa D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~Mch 4/07~~ | ~~Sept. 25/07~~ | | | | |
| ~~INCREASE~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~June 29/09~~ | July 8/09 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 22.50 | Feby 2 1915 | Apl 8 1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 27 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1916

Check No. 2123991 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: from ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burrus John W Dec'd 6894. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 619664.

ARMY ~~MINORS.~~

Law: HELPLESS CHILD.

~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Cpl B 33 Ind

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1- 1920
6 " " "

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ends. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08. | 20 Dec 06. | Nellie J. | 31 July 06 | To Continue during period of helplessness. |
| Inc. | 30 | MAY 1- 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Payable to Nellie J. Burrus, Claimant.

Former Roll No. 7066

6—678

NAME: 82 Jesse R. Burrus

Certificate No. 401,170

Last paid to: 1383 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | J. | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ~~15~~ | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60- | | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~67 50~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 15 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 50 83 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: John W. Burrus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Dead

Certificate No. 619664.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+2~~ 30+6

HELPLESS CHILD.

Remarks: Nellie G. Burrus, Clmt.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | 42- | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 72 |  1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 10 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | ~~4~~ | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 28 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burrus, Lee H. (3—P. A. 1a)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 1079,657 | ARMY INVALID | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Service

Corp I 1 U S Inf Vol

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 26.1925 Reported NOV 16 1925

Remarks: Cert. Minn SS Home

Died Oct 26 1925 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 6 1926 3932 Harriett Ave. Minneapolis, Minn.

payable to Nora Pritchett

NAME: Burrus, Lee H. 5185 ~~3950~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 1079657 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ |

Service: Corp. I. 1 U. S. Inf. Vol ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~20 Feb. 1907~~ | ~~MAY 8 1907~~ | Inc | 27 | April 1915 | J. AUG 2 1915 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~23 Apr '10~~ | ~~JUN 20 1910~~ | | 38 | JUN 10 [illegible] | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~21 1/2~~ | ~~MAY 27 1912~~ | ~~JAN 29 1913~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

5185 AUG 24 1915

Former Roll No. JUN 27-90 6795. Home:

NAME LEE H BURRUS

Certificate No. 1079657

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

19 38 33 – REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Lee H. Burrus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1079657

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 ~~15~~ ~~21½~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 2 93 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 43 10 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 58 / 64 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64 50 / 67 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | 81 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 122 80 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 4 | 139 20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—881

NAME $ 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Burrus, Louise M

ACT OF JULY 3, 192[illegible]

Certificate No. 727443

# ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rudolph R.

Service: Muscn B & 10 Ill. Inf

6—6374

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Jan 6, 1929

Reported: FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrus Louise M. 781 0a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727443.

# ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rudolph R.

Service: Muscn Band, 10 Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Org. | 12 | 2 June 1911 | 4 Aug. 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 Fred J. Holstein, Burlington, Ia.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Burlington, Ia, 850 Spring St.

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LOUISE M. BURRUS.

Fees 727443

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 / 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

6—6574

NAME: *Louise M. Burrus*

Certificate No. *727443*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1

*W.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | *4* | *12.80* |
| | 4 | *11* | |
| 1912. | 1 | *1*[illegible] | |
| | 2 | *11* | |
| | 3 | 18 | |
| | 4 | *24* | *36* |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | *36* |
| | 3 | 4 | *36* |
| | 4 | 4 | 38 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burrus Marcus S

Certificate No. 872 921 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Sgt D 4 N Y V H Art

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sep 8 1920 | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug. 4, 1926 | Dec. 1, 1926 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 2 1930 | Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: A. h to 7.

Mar 2

Died ...... 1930 Reimbursement order dated ...... APR 30 1930

payable to ...... Clarence F. Burrus

Ballston Lake: New York.

DEC 14 1926

---

NAME Burrus Marcus S. SPECIAL ACT. ~~Civil War~~ (3—P.A.1)

Certificate No. 872921 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ / ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ / ***ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*** / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 4 NYV H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~11 May 93~~ | 21 July 94 | Reis | 40 | Oct 19. 1918 | Nov 8, 1918 |
| Reis | 15 | ~~30 May 09~~ | 21 May 09 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 30 | MAR 5 1910 | MAR 25 1910 | " | 72 | Sept 8, 1920 | Oct 5, 1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME MARCUS S. BURRUS,

Certificate No. 872921

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— -72- 90

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 18 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | |
| February | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | | | | |
| March | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 CHECK CANCELED DEA | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 9 17.87 REIMBURSEMENT. | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| June | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| July | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| August | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| September | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| October | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| November | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| December | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 14 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |

---

265 Marcus S Burrus ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 872,921

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 15 30 ~~40~~ 60 72 OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 48 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 65 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 74 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12 14 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 41.87 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burrus Mary A FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 481258 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W May

Service Pt I 19 Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| Renew | 30 | Oct 8 1925 | Dec 15 1925 c | | | |

Died Mch. 13, 1926.

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burrus, Nelson D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20535 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: Blacksmith H. 1st Ky. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 21 Mch. 1907 | 6 May 1907 | | | | |

Fees: Atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14 08 | P.C. July 1 09 | Bureau notified: JUL 9 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20623

Home:

6—681

NAME Mary A Burrus FORMER

Certificate No. 481258

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 22 56 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Nelson L. Burrus

Certificate No. 20555

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks: Dead

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 60 |
| | 4 | | 6 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | Dead | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

(Years 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Burrus Rudolph R~~ 4329

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 679689 | ARMY INVALID. | Act February 6, 1907. |

Service: Musc. Band 10" Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Ris~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~4 Mch 1907~~ | ~~3 July 1907~~ |
| Incr | 20 | 9 June 1909 | 14 July 1909 |

Died May 10, 1911.
Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug. 4, 1911.
Payable to Louise M. Burrus, Wd
Ctf. filed. 8/10/11

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 10 May 1911

Bureau notified: 6-14-11

Remarks: Rep Cmr

Burlington Ia 805 Spring St

Former Roll No. 3130 A. J.

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burrus, Ruth A

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 622940 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |

Name of Soldier: John

Service: C & D 68 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~2 July 1906~~ | ~~25 Feb 1907~~ |

INCREASED TO $12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. ~~20~~ SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Died Mar 6, 1919 | Reimbursement order dated | Jul 28, 1919 |
| payable to Mary | I. Blankenship | |
| | Herrick | Ill. |

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/19

Bureau notified: APR 5 1919

Remarks:

AUG - 1919

Former Roll No. 3411

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: ~~Rudolph R Burrus~~

Certificate No. 679,689

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at $12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 / 2 — 7/24/09 4 17

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/13 [illegible] | | | 3 | 8/14 | 2[illegible] | | 3 | Des Moines. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | × | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Ruth A Burrus **1636**

Certificate No. 622,940

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 8/11 | 52.50 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M.A. | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 4 | 30.93 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/24 | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrus, Swaney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible] Mo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 14 Feb 1908 | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | 27 | 15 July 1912 | 9 June 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/19/16

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917

Check No. 344858 ~~Dated FEB 4 1917~~ Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

**GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrus, Thomas B

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 384105

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Co A 14 Ill Inf

[illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch diarr and dis of rectum.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~1 Mch 1905~~ | ~~6 Apr 1905~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~15.50~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 16 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 15.50 | May 27 1912 | MAY 17 1915 |
| | | | | | 19 | Aug 1 1915 | |
| | | | | | 22.50 | Aug 1 1920 | |

Fees:

JUL 11 1918 Reissue in lieu lost cert

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 32 - JUN 10 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Inc. 72 Jan 31 1921. FEB 16 1921

Reis 72 Nov 16 1920 Sept 15 1921

MAY 24 1915

Former Roll No. 39[illegible]

Home:

MAR 9 1921

6—681

NAME: Ewasey Burris — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: $27 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/7 | 21 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 45 6/18 125.60 | 1917. | 1 | ~~60 4~~ | ~~81~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Thomas B Burris 1000 — Certificate No. 384105

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 33 — Remarks: 72 — MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 Inc | 53 85 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | SEP | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 4/11/12 | BL ACT MAY 11, 1912. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 196 93 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 46 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 42 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Burrus, Zachariah

Certificate No. 763 059

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp I 1 N C Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | March 9, 1925 | April 24, 1925 |
| REIS | 72 | MAY 1, 1920 | OCT 22, 1926 |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Mar 4, 1927 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 17 1927 | Reported NOV 14 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

APR 30 1925

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burrus, Zachariah

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 763059

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt & Cpl Co I, 1 N.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~1 Mch 1907~~ | 18 Oct 1907 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~[illegible] 1910~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | 26 Mar 1910 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~3 June 1912~~ | 8 Mch 1913 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 30 | Feby 28, 1915 | June 9, 1915 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hatteras N.C.

Former Roll No. 3329 / 292 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME ZACHARIAH BURRUS,

Certificate No. 763059

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | 50 | 72 | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME Zachariah Burrus

*Act of May 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763059

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907

Rate: $ ~~12 15 23 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 22 82 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 56 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 36. |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | [illegible] |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 4 | 15 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 14 | 41 72 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | 15 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 |
| | 3 | 19 | 45 |
| | 4 | 14 | 45 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 69. |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69. |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | JUN 25 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ 108 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burruss Francis A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
1403

Certificate No. 966467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~1063~~
34594

Service: Corpl. Co. G. 26" Regt. Mich. V. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~6 May 07~~ | 19 Oct '07 | Inc | ~~24~~ | ~~July 30. 1912~~ | |
| Reis | ~~18~~ | ~~May 17 '12~~ | July 18 - '12 | and | ~~30~~ | ~~" 30. 1917~~ | May 26. 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8. 1921. 31081. (D) Bureau notified: DEC 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2299 N. L.

Home:

1287

6—681

NAME: Burruss Fredric C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166301

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt L 5 U.S.I.

Disability: Dis of lungs

[redacted] ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 8 | 17 May 11 | 24 Aug 11 | | | | |

Fees: Hopkins & Co $25 pd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 14. 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks: Apr 13. '20 Sept 23-20
Nannie S. Burruss

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Francis A Burruss

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 966 761

**Last paid to:** SEP 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~40~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 47 87 | | 4 | 7 | 34 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | [illegible] | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 57 40 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | Inc. | 3 | 4 | 78 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** 16 a Fredric C Burruss

**Certificate No.** 1166 301

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 44 53 fee | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~24~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | C 10/12/18 | 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | ~~GROUP~~ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burruss, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851189 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: E 42 Mo. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 13 Mch 1907 | 6 Nov 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 11 July 1910 | Bureau notified: JUL 30 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3226 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Burruss, Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708320 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: 19 Apr. 1908; ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Burruss, James R.

Service: 14 & 12 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | OCTOBER [illegible] 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John C. Burruss

Certificate No. 851189

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 60 |
| | 2 | | 60 |
| | 3 | DIED | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Years 1912–1930, quarters 1–4: blank.

DIED [illegible] REPORTED JUL 30 1910

$45 33/100 Paid Oscar Burruss Sep 21 1910

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Burruss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 708305

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 2 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 3 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |

Years 1925–1930, quarters 1–4: blank.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burruss, Mary J

Certificate No. 873457 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard A

Service: Pt 3 Batty Kans L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Dec 9, 1926

Reported: JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burruss Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873457 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard A.

Service: Priv. 3rd Battery Kans Lt. Arty

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Apr 21-1919 | July 21-1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1919

6—679

NAME MARY J BURRUSS

Certificate No. 873457

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary J. Burruss

Certificate No. 873457

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/13 | 10 83 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.5 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Burruss, Nannie S

Certificate No. 921285 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Frederic C.

Service: Pt L 5 US Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Nov. 29, 1920 | | | | | |

Died: July 26, 1925 - Re

Reported: AUG 29 1925

Remarks: No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME: Burruss Nannie S. (mother)

Certificate No. 921285 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Frederic C.

Service: Pvt L 5th U S Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 29 1920 | Oct 19 1922 | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: OCT

6—682

NAME NANNIE S BURRUSS

Certificate No 921285

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: NANNIE S. BURRUSS (mother)

Certificate No. 921285

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | c | | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 10 | 11/6 | 266 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 3-4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 12 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Burruss, Richard A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt 3" Batty Kans Vol Lt Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 28 Mch 1907 | 25 Jany 1908 | | 38 | JUN 10 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~30 Jany 1912~~ | 8 Feby 1912. | | | | |
| Reis | 27 | 28 May 1912 | 28 Jany 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Feb 28 19 Accrued order dated July 21/19

payable to widow Mary J

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 8 1919

Remarks: Parks ark

2546

Former Roll No. 240

Home:

JUL 29 1919

6—681

---

NAME: Burry Hannah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5335 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583216

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. & 1 Sgt. E 78 Pa. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 9 June 1904 | 30 Nov. 1904 |
| | | ... act of that date. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16. 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 21 192[illegible]

Remarks: Soldier also known as Frederick Burry

Former Roll No. 4-25 DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: Richard A. Burruss

Certificate No. 860917

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $ 12 20 27 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1754 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 66 60 |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9/12 | 45 |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45 |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | 24 | 45 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 64 |
| | 3 | 19 | 60 |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60. |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81. |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81. |
| | 2 | 4 | 81. |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 5 | ~~81~~ 100 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 31 67 |
| | 4 | | 96 |
| 1920. | 1 | GROUP ? | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Hannah J. Burry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Jun. 27, 1890~~ 3335

Certificate No. 583216

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24. |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36. |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 1 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 (1/6-17-) | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | ~~2 4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED |
| | 3 | ~~3 4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burry. William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 134 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~6 Nov. 1907~~ | 18 Nov. 1907 | | 32 | June 10, 1918 | |
| Reis | 22 50 | 28 May 1912 | 18 Jan. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2242 A.S

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Bursaw, Sophronia A. 82391 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 566.836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. H 6 Minn

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | Feb 8-1904 |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/6/18

Bureau notified: FEB 2 - 1918

Remarks: 593788 Dated JAN 4. 19[illegible] Co[illegible]

Former Roll No. 2274

6—679

**NAME:** William Bürry

**Certificate No.** 219-760

**Last paid to:** 10/4/07 -17

**Rate:** 15 = ~~2 2 50~~ 32

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/22 | 20 50 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3/17 9 | 6 33 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 2/10 4 | 67 18 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~103~~ 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Sophronia A Bursaw

**Certificate No.** 566.836

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 1~~2~~ 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 26 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 27 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Bursch, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384283

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt C 3" U.S. Arty.

Disability: R ing hernia.

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 | 4" Dec 1891 | 1" Nov. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 187.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Bursch, Oscar (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101,670

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri, A 15, and A 7, Conn. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~9 Mch. 07~~ | ~~31 Oct. '07~~ | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~4 Dec. 1908~~ | ~~28 Dec. 1908~~ | | | | |
| Reis. | 27 | 25 May 1912 | 13 Jan. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

4 V Essex St

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7. 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Cliftondale Mass.

Remarks:

Check No. 3039542, Dated DEC 4 1916 cancelled

Former Roll No. 45 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J. Bursch — *Regular Establishment.* — Certificate No. 384283

Last paid to: **Dec. 4. 1906.** Rate: 10.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7/19 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/20 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | **GROUP 3** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Oscar Bursch — 3709 — Certificate No. 1101,670

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 12 Rate: ~~[struck out]~~ 27

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/11 | 17 50 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 1/20 4 | 60.44 [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 58 33 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1917. | 1 | **GROUP 3** | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burschel, Anna 94-S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723.428 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: John A. A.

Service: Pr. H, 52" Pa.

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 4/11 | May 24/11 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible] | |
| INC. | [illegible] | [illegible] 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918 Check No. 6088354 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burse, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962497 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pri G 1 North Carolina Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 June 1907 | 28 Mar 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/11 Bureau notified: 5-798-6/17/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2061 / 208 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** 94-S Anna Burschel

**Certificate No.** 723,428

**Last paid to:**

**Rate** $12 to 25

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | / | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | / | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36—no... | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | Dec 15 4 | 14.93 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 2/1 | |

6—681

**NAME:** Joseph Burse

**Certificate No.** 962497

**Last paid to:** 10-4 Feb 1908 **Rate:** 12-

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1413 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | KNOXVILLE, | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/15 | 16- | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burse Millard F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206222 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 11th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | Feb 19 1921 | Jul 21 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $25 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 8/15/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Burse Nancy E. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 78/094 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Burse

Service: Pri G. 1 No. Car. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | July 21 - 1914 | OCT 1 - 1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: MILLARD F. BURSE

Certificate No. 1206222

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 3-4 | 15 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | 262 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Nancy E. Burse

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 781994

GENERAL LAW.

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [not fully legible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 5 4 | 36 5/1/13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/47 | 5 20 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP [illegible] TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burse, Sallie

DEAD

Certificate No. 587032 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jackson

Service: Pri. Co E. 35 U S C I vols

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 7 Feb 1905 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4 - 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 1? 19??

Remarks: Check No. 2913468 Dated 4/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1046

6—679

---

NAME: Burse, Silva

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 143641 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: James Burse alias Burns

Service: Corpl E 108 C. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | 2 Nov 1870 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: [LOUIS]VILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: OCT 2 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1911

Remarks: 2W.

Former Roll No. 1109 Gen Law

J. L. W. 6—679

NAME: Sallie Burse

Certificate No. 587032

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD Act. April 12 1928.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 1158 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Silva Burse

Certificate No. 145641

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burse William S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5303 1/2

Certificate No. 357425

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Fifer B and C 14 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Feb. 11, 1911 | | | 14 | June 29, 1912 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 16 | Feb 9, 1915 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 20 | Feb 9, 1919 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 24 | Feb 9, 1924 | May 6, 1913 |

Fees:

30 JUN 1-G 1918 E. E. M

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 35 Feb 9 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

7013

Former Roll No. I. A. 58337

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burse William S.

58337

Certificate No. 357425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Fifer B 14 Me.

5303 1/2

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dup | 8 | 21 July 1897 | 1 Sep. 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William S. Burse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 357425

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 8

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | ~~[illegible]~~ | |
| | 2 | 11 | 31.07 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 11.33 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 5 | 45.67 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 101.20 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 132 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | Inc. | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William S. Burse

Certificate No. 357425

Last paid to:

Rate. 8

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 24 |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 24 |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 24 |
| | 4 | 19 | 24 |
| 1911. | 1 | 18 | 24 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME Burrell James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084107 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. I 74 Pa V. I Conewango Valley. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 19 Sept 1906 | 26 Oct 1906 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died 7 Feby 12. Bureau notified: 16 Apl. 12-3-798-4/13/12.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary E.

BUREAU ORDER 30 Apl 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

6—881

NAME Bursell, Henry (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 981 870 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 7 Batty Wis vol LA

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 25 1923 | Jan 24 1924 |

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12, 1926 Reported NOV 29 1926

Remarks: ck

FEB 2 1924

NAME: ~~Bursee~~ James Bursel

Certificate No. 1,084,107

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5/19 1960 to date of death. BUFFALO

6—681

NAME HENRY BURSELL

Certificate No. 981870

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CANCELED CHECK | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Bursell Henry alias Benjamin [illegible] — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~(3-P. A. 1.)~~

Certificate No. 981870 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. 7 Btty Wis. Vol. L. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~5 June 1901~~ | ~~26 Feb 1902~~ | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 19 | ~~29 June 1912~~ | 1 Apr 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 22½ | 15 Aug. 1915 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 12.2/3 - 1466

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Bursell Mary — DEAD-REP'T'D JUN [illegible] 1911 — (3—P. A. 2.) 81882 1/8

Certificate No. 681179 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. A. 12 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 12 Apr. 1909 | 11 May 1909 |
| Reimb | | | 11 July 1911 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 fee to M. Reed, Seymour, Wis.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Apr. 1911

Bureau notified: died apr 29-1911

Remarks: Mark
Pay to claimant S. W. Bursell — DEAD-REP'T'D JUN [illegible] 1911 — Pulaski Wis

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Henry Bursell alias Benjamin Pasce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 981870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~22^50~~ act of May 11, 1912

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | Inc. | $59^{22}$ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | $169^{80}$ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 1/6 | 36 $57^{17}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | Payment Card | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | $94^{10}$ | | 3 | [illegible] 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | TO [illegible] 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Mary Pursell

Certificate No. 681179

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 3[illegible] 1911

MILWAUKEE

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | $16^{40}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | $32^{88}$ 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Bursell Thomas — DEAD-REP'T'D APR [illegible] 190[illegible] — 43835 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144735 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pri H. 12 Wis.

Disability: Dis lungs & slight deafness both ears res in severe deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 24 | 24 Aug 1887 | June 30-1903 | | | | |
| Accd | | — | 11 May 09 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mar 09 — Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D APR [illegible] 190[illegible]

Remarks: Pay to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 7098 — Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Bursk Daniel S. — 103 457 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,089,174 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Com. Sgt. 122 Pa — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | Feb. 16/07 | May 6/07 | Increase | 30 | Aug 11/13 | Oct 29/13 |
| Increase | 15 | aug. 12/08 | Sept. 23/08 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 19 | May 17/12 | July 31/12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Bursell — DEAD-REPT'D APR [illegible] 190[illegible] — Certificate No. 144835

Last paid to: — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27/5 | ~~66~~ 40 | | 2 | MILWAUKEE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 103 Daniel S. Bursk — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,089,174

Last paid to: 457 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 5 20 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 28 | 10 27 / 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 44 20 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 9 68 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Bursk Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 691270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 122 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 20 Feb 1907 | 9 May 1907 | Reis | 19 | 22 May 1912 | 28 Oct 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 24 Mch 1910 | 12 Apr 1910 | Inc. | 22 50 | May 19 1915 | JUN 10 1915 |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Feb 13 1922 | MAR 1 7 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July – 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1922

Remarks:

JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No. 5549 (ag)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Purslem Thomas

4862

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 238266

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt I 21 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | 16 May 1908 | JUN 3 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 20 | MAY 24 1912 | MAR 21, 1913 | | | | |
| | 24 | May 14, 1913 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90 8297

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Bursk — 2260 — Certificate No 691270

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) — Rate: 12 15 19 22.50 — Remarks: 30 [redacted] 72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/4 | 293 | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | AMF | | 3 | 8 | ABW | | 3 | 4 | 57 12 25 W | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 12 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | C.G. | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | JHT | | 3 | 10 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 8FR | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | HBD | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLH | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 103.60 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Thomas Burslem — Certificate No. 238266

Last paid to: APR 1908 [redacted] — Rate: [redacted] 24. — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 72 NH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 14 | 72 N.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 15 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 72 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | Nat'l Home. | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 40.80 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 21 | 45 N.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | APR 22 14 | 45 N.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 9 | 62.67 N.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | N.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 18 | 72 N.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 72 N.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 13 | 72 N.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 72 N.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 72 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bursley, Ella F

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 855190 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: Lemuel

Service: Sgt K & 1st Lt A 31 Maine Inf

6—8574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died May 26. 1927

Reported JUN 9 - 1927

Remarks:

Died 5/26 1927 Re... 11-8-27

payable to Martha B. Porter
124 Dinwiddie St
Portsmouth
Virginia

---

NAME: Bursley Ella F. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Certificate No. | | Law |
|---|---|---|
| 855.190 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~ |

Name of Soldier: Lemuel

Service: Sgt. Co. & 1st Lt. A. 31st Me Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1891

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Oct 28-1918 | Nov 23-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/26-18

6—679

NAME ELLA F BURSLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 855190

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 18.23 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

Letter to Cer
9-10?
D 6/2

NAME: Ella F. Bursley

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 855190

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5—681

NAME: John M. Bursley

Certificate No. 662595

OCT 1907 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~725~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 44.09 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 48.80 | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | 89 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | 71 33 / 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13/8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BURSLEY, LEMUEL

Certificate No. 64577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt. K, 31" & 1" Lieut. A, 31" Maine Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~1 Feb. 1909~~ | 24 Feb. 1909 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~MAY 13 1912~~ | AUG 8 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 21 | 31 Jan 14 | 20 Feb 14 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918 Notified by Bureau Employee

Remarks:

Died Oct 23 18 1402-14th St NW

To Ella F Bursley — Washington DC

Former Roll No.

Civil War. NOV 2 1918

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Bursley John M. 4859 ~~3662~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662595 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. G 4 Minn. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | ~~12~~ | ~~2 Mar. 1907~~ | DEC 9 1907 | Inc | 30 | Jan 10 1916 | Feb 16 1916 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~1 Jan 11~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 |
| Reissue | 25 | MAY 3 1912 | FEB 12 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1921

Remarks:

4859

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 6360

Home:

MAR 7 1916

---

NAME: LEMUEL BURSLEY *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 64577

Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ 24 # 35

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909 | 1 | 25 | 330 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 3 | |
| 1911 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1912 | 1 | 4 | ~~3 50~~ |
| | 2 | 8/14 4 | 45 ~~5~~ |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 16 |
| 1914 | 1 | | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1915 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1916 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1917 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 72 |
| 1918 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 102.80 |
| | 4 | | 103 |
| 1919 | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/16/1918 | 58.33 |
| 1923–1930 | 1–4 | | |

0 3 4

NAME: Bursley John M. 4859 ~~3662~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. G 4 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | ~~12~~ | ~~22 Mar. 1907~~ | ~~DEC 9 1907~~ | Inc. | 30 | Jan 15 1916 | Feb 6 1916 |
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~14 Jan 11~~ | | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Reissue | 25 | MAY 3/1912 | FEB 12 1913 | Inc. | 50 | [illegible] 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 21 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 6360

Home:

MAR 1 1918 6—681

NAME: BURSLEY, LEMUEL (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt. K, 31" & 1" Lieut. A, 31" Maine Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~1 Feb. 1909~~ | 24 Feb. 1909 | | 35 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| REISSUE | ~~20~~ | MAY 13 1912 | AUG 8 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 21 | 31 Jan 14 | 20 Feb 14 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Notified by Bureau Employee

Remarks:

Oct 23 - 18

To Ella F Bursley

1402 - 14 St NW
Washington DC

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M. Bursley

Certificate No. 662595

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10 Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~725~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 44.00 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 48.80 | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | 89 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | 71.33 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13/8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5/27 |

NAME: LEMUEL BURSLEY

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 64577

Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 12 Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ 35 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | **GROUP 3** | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/19 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 25 | 330 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 4[illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 16 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 102.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | 105 | | 4 | 12/16/1918 | 58.33 | | 4 | 76 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Pursley, Lemuel. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645177

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Sgt. K. 31. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability: W. r. hip.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dupl | 17 | 17. Mar. 1890 | 18. April 1890<br>NOV 15 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1253.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Bursma Elizabeth **DECEASED 1884** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667461

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ale Bursma

Service: Pv. I. 25 Mich. Inf. Vol. & Co. A. 28. Mich. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | 13 May 08 | 17 Oct 08 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 531

6—679

NAME: Lemuel Bursley.

Certificate No. 64,577.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 Pmt | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 — | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Elizabeth Bursma

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 667 461

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burson Abner K.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 102 125 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 118.467

ARMY MINORS.

Law: "HELPLESS CHILDREN" ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: Corp. L. 5th Mich. Cav. Vol.

Guardian: ~~Mary J. Burson~~ Res'd.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1896

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Prob. Ct. Kalamazoo Co. Mich.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 12 | 30 July 1890 | 26 Nov. 1895 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 from MAY 1, 1920

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Ernest K. (Incompetent) | | To continue during period of helplessness |
| | | MAR 20 1923 |

Died Feb. 23, 1923 - Notified

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT. GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks: Ravelle A Burson Gdn.
Kalamazoo Co. Mich. Probate Ct.
Appt. 9/2/20 Bond $900 Ctf. 12/10/20

Authority filed with Dec 1920 voucher.

Former Roll No. 1354

6—678

---

NAME: Burson, Alpha D. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alvin

Service: Sgt. Co. G, 62nd Reg. O. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 30 | Oct 14, 1922 R | Jan 3, 1923 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1923

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**NAME:** *Abner H. Burson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 118 467

**Last paid to:** 4 MAR 1909

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~??~~ 30 + 6

**Remarks:** ~~Ravelle A.~~ [illegible], Burson, Gdn
~~CIV. WAR HELP.~~ CHIL.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 |
| | 3 | 11 | 42 |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 15 | 42 |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 |
| | 3 | 11 | 42 |
| | 4 | 11 | 42 |
| 1913. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 16 | 42 |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 |
| | 4 | 16 | 42 |
| 1914. | 1 | 16 | 42 |
| | 2 | 15 | 42 |
| | 3 | 15 | 42 |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 |

Account filed

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 11 | 42 |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 |
| | 3 | 23 | 42 |
| | 4 | 11 | 42 |
| 1916. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 26 | 42 |
| | 3 | 15 | 42 |
| | 4 | 20 | 42 |
| 1917. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 21 | 14 |
| | 3 | 21 | 42 |
| | 4 | 15 | 42 |
| 1918. | 1 | 17 | 42 |
| | 2 | 18 | 42 |
| | 3 | 19 | 42 |
| | 4 | 11 | 42 |

Account filed
Paid to MAR 4 1917

Account filed

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 15 | 42 |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 |
| 1920. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | 14 | 42 |
| | 3 | 10 | 88 20 |
| | 4 | 12/30 | 108 |
| 1921. | 1 | 2/12 | 108 |
| | 2 | 21 | 108 |
| | 3 | 8/4 | 108 |
| | 4 | 11/4 | 108 |
| 1922. | 1 | 20 | 108 |
| | 2 | 5/1 | 108 |
| | 3 | 8/7 | 108 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 10/25 | 72 |
| | 10 | 11/25 | 36 |
| | 11 | | ~~36~~ |
| | 12 | 22 | 72 |
| 1924. | 1 | 20 | 36 |
| | 2 | 3/9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Alpha D. Burson

**Certificate No.** 926244

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | R 1 | 1/24/23 | 10 |
| | 2 | B-4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burson, Alvin (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1118590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt G 62 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 15 Mar 1907 | 5 Nov 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | ~~19~~ | ~~25 May 1912~~ | 18 Dec. 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 25 | 14 Sept 1913 | 28 Oct 1913 | | 72 | Aug. 15-1921 | Dec. 12-1921 |
| Fees: | 30 | 14 Sept 1918 | | | | | |

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JUL 7 1918

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks: ~~Mulberry~~ Fla

Nichols "

10/5/22 accrued order dated 1-3-23

payable to widow Alpha D.

Former Roll No. A 40/8

Home:

JAN 10 1923 6—681

---

NAME: Burson, Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1135720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 190

Service: Music H 46 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~27 Mar 1907~~ | ~~10 Aug 1907~~ | Reis | 19 | 3 June 1912 | |
| Inc | 15 | 8 May 1909 | 17 May 1909 | | 22.50 | 7 Apr 1914 | 18 Mch 1913 |

Fees:

4/17 1914 Accrued order dated Oct 9 1914

payable to widow Jennie Burson

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Onarga Ill

Died: 4/17/14

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 2 1914 6—681

NAME: Alvin Burson

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1118590

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907

Rate: 12 ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 100 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | ~~11 4~~ | ~~72~~ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/14 | 46.80 | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 1/24/23 | 4.80 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 36 | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 12/3 | 36 [illegible] | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3/3 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12/11 4 | 150 57.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | ~~75~~ 102 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | Inc | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 10.48 |

6-681

NAME: Andrew Burson

306

Certificate No. 1135720

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | [illegible] ER | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/29 | 38.80 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | NT | | 3 | 10 | A M F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 2/4 | 40.13 ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 41.60 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 3 | Inc | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | NOV 6 | 10.15 | | 4 | To date of death - | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Purson Ann M.

Certificate No. 780540 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M. Purson

Service: Pri F. 58 Regt. Ill. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 12 | Feb 24-1914 | SEP 18-1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

GROUP 2

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 [illegible] a [illegible] Lindsay City [illegible]

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Purson Anna 350

Certificate No. 651911 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus H

Service: Corpl G 174 Ohio N G Inf

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 11 May 1908 | 17 July 1908 |

Fees: 10
atty [illegible]
Des Moines Ia

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/13

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Des Moines Ia
1739 Mable St
[illegible] 916-16[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Ann M. Burson | Certificate No. 780540

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 2 | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1922 3 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 64— | | 3 | 10/8 | 64—5 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROU... TO AUG. 4, 19.. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Anna Burson | Certificate No. 651911

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: JUL 24 1908 21 20 W

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8-10 x | 21 20 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | ~~36~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson, Daniel S. 1 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35471 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. D. 7" Kans. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ris. | 20 | 2 Apr. 1907 | 24 Jan. 1908 | Reimb pd Sept 9. 1908. | | | 94.53 |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1907 Bureau notified: rep. by Comr Mch 31, 1908

Remarks: Monterey, Cal. " to " 4/4/08

Former Roll No. 1219/14 - 1017 Home:

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible] Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | 13 Dec 1910 | Inc. | 22.50 | Nov 20, 1915 | Feby 16, 1916 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~[illegible] May 1912~~ | | | 17 Feb 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1037 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel S. Burson

Certificate No. 35471

Last paid to: Sep. 07@12 Rate: 20.

Remarks:

GROUP 3

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

# ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1927 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 4/3 1 | 4 | 57 8 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 33/02 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 1. | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burson, David (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 686 472

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 5 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 15, 1925 R | Dec. 7, 1925 R |

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Nov. 17, 1926 Reported JAN 13 1927

Remarks: 

Died Nov 16, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1927

payable to widow Hattie Burson

208 [illegible] 24th
Colorado Springs.
Colo.

DEC 11 1925

6—4572

---

NAME: Burson, David. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686,472

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. K. 5 Ohio V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 23 July 1890 | 24 Nov 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10[illegible] June 21, 1893. Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID BURSON

Certificate No. 686472

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | .50 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | R 24.3/20 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 11/23 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |

NAME: David Burson

Certificate No. 686472

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907 DEC 1910

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson, David C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967992 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A. 14th Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 4 Mch 1907 | 3 July 1907 | | | | |
| | 20 | 14 Dec 1910 | 23 Dec 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 22 Dec, 1910 | Bureau notified: DEC 2 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/4/11

Former Roll No. 1057 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

---

NAME

Burson, David H. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1051472 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service

Pt H 18 U.S. Inf

Disability

---

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Aug 3, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 18, 1924 Rc Reported OCT 25 1924

Remarks:

NAME: David C. Burson 12/22/10

Certificate No. 967,992

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED ... 1910 REPORTED DEC 29 1910

GROUP 2

Jan 7 1911

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME DAVID H. BURSON

Certificate No. 1051472

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burson David H. ACT OF JUNE 5 19[illegible] **5072** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051472

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr. H 18 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Nasal catarrh

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~25 Mar. 1901~~ | 18 Nov. '02 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | Aug 3-1920 | JUL 14 1921 c | | | | |

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd [illegible]

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1041 Shrader St. City

JUL 28 1921

Former Roll No. 45/2 - 54

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burson Edith (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853197

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. unassigned 1 Regt. Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | 12 | Oct 16-1916 | A |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | Sept-21-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/23

6—679

NAME: *David H. Burson*

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1051472

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | 18. | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 fee pd | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 240 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 90 B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | [illegible] | 18 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Edith Burson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853197

Last paid to: -

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | H | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/10 | 38.33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 B | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burson, Edmund F. SPECIAL ACT SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 332406 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. 1912.

Service: O E 100 and Fife Maj 100 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~1 Mar 1907~~ | ~~28 June 1907~~ | ~~Reis~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~7 June 1912~~ | ~~16 Apr 1913~~ |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~21 Feb 1912~~ | ~~2 Mch 1912~~ | Reissue | 40 | FEB 25 1915 | MAR 25 1915 |

Fees:

Died Mar 24 1917 Accrued order dated June 26 1917 payable to widow Mary C. Burson

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R#2 - Van Buren ark.

Died: Mch. 24, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3890482 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

AUG 7 1917

APR 14 1915

Former Roll No. 7829 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burson, Elizabeth 37386 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649516 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: 1st Lt - C 143 Ohio N.G. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 12 | 29 apr 1908 | 25 June 1908 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 E. S. Weeden Wash D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 3 1910 Bureau notified: Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks: Wr. ~~Lay sol~~ Colton, Calif

Former Roll No. 4018

6—679

NAME: Edmund F Burson **1139** Certificate No. 332,406

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.g.) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: Special Act

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 12 S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 HEM | | 2 | 4/14 130 ... 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7/25 12.30 | | 3 | 8 NT | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 JHT | 1912. | 1 | 12 NT | 1916. | 1 | 4 120 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 EBS | | 2 | 4/12 52.17 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 17 JHT | | 3 | 18 S E R | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 NT | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 120 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 NT | | 2 | 4/5 99.– ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 2 | ~~4 120~~ | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 JHT | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | AUG 22/08 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Burison Certificate No. 649516

Last paid to: 0 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4/8 {10 fee 24. | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME: Burson, Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 534866 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Burson, Clement

Service: Pt. K. 10" Iowa V. I.

73

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 14 Feb. 1902 | 7 June 1902 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1918 | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Oct 23 18 ... order dated Jan 30-1921

... to Erylar Brothers Co.

Former Roll No. 1605

6—679

---

NAME: Burson Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.827 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr A 97 O. Inf and F. 30 Ills Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1903.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 2. 1917 | Apr 8. 1918 |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | T |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 13 1918

6—679

**NAME:** Elizabeth J. Burson

**Certificate No.** 534866

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

**Remarks:** GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 / 8 | 86 / 14.93 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 58.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 75 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ |
| 1919. | 1 | 8 | 66.67 |
| | 2 | | 76 |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Emma Burson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 842,827

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 5/2 | 160.93 |
| | 2 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| ~~1923.~~ 1922 | ~~1~~ 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | ~~2~~ 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | ~~3~~ 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | ~~4~~ 12 | 4 | 30 |
| ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | ~~1~~ 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burson, Emma L

Act May 2?,1928

Certificate No. 722158

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David C

Service: Pt A 143 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

| MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died: Dec. 18, 1929.

Reported: JAN 8 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burson Emma L. 37450.-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722158

**ARMY WIDOW.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: Priv - A. 143 Ohio N.G. Inf

70

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 3 Jan 1911 | 4 May 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Apr 2 - 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr. ~~1986 Norwood Ave~~ ~~1228~~ Ardmore Ave

~~Box 721 Tulare~~ Los Angeles - Cal.

~~32~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1917

6—679

NAME EMMA L BURSON

Act May 23,1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 722158

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | [redacted] | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Let. to Ben. 12/28. 3c.1081

---

NAME: Emma L Burson ~~Act of Apr 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 722158

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5/23 | 24.40 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 46.93 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson George (3—P. A. 1.) 2413

Certificate No. 1085643 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Maj 46 U S C I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 2 Mch 07 | 31 Oct 07 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~5 Mch 12~~ | ~~25 Mch 12~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| [illegible] | 30 | 30 MAY 1912 | 5 SEP 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 2413

Home: [illegible]

6—681

---

NAME: Burson George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692809 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 103 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 10 May 1907 | | | | |
| Acc'd | 12 | | 29 Apr 1912 | Widow | | Louella | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: com card of

Remarks: as to

Former Roll No. 3506 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Burson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1185643

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10  Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 40.33 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 54 83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 10/ 7 | 24 67 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: George W Burson  **1495**

Certificate No. 692809

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)  Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/4 | 547 | | 2 | 8 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | [illegible] | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 5/21 | 7 20 | | 2 | Pd Widow | | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | AMF | | 2 | Last [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Reported [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | HEO | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burson, Harvey C

Certificate No. 1041711

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pr. A 1st Idaho V I

Disability: Dis of rectum + dis. of bowels

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | ~~15 Nov 1905~~ | ~~5 Jan 1906~~ | | | | |
| REISSUE | 17 | May 2nd 1914 | JAN 28-1915 | | | | |

Fees: $10 fee 2/25/15 Ella Glenn Shields

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to allow additional disability

Former Roll No. 4228

Home: Granola, Okla

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burson Huldah

DECEASED ~~3/~~

Certificate No. 604,968

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pr. 26th Batty O V L A

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 25 June 1904 | 17 Feby 1906 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1292~~

6—679

NAME: Harvey C Burson

Certificate No. 1041711

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks: [illegible stamp]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 (25) | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. (1922) | 1 (9) | 4 | 17 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 (10) | 4 | 17 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 (11) | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 (12) | 4 | 17 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Huldah Burson CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 604968

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson, Isaac S. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403076 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co K 97 Ind Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 20 | 20 Mch 1907 | 28 Aug 1907 | | | REPORTED FEB 29 1908 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/08

Bureau notified: 3-798 2/7/08 - 2/10/08

Remarks: Des Arc, Ark

Former Roll No. 1283/156 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Burson, James (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 146 723 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 85 Ind V Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb. 4, 1926 | H Feb. 24, 1926 |

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 29 1929 Reported APR 19 1929

Remarks: Ok.

Filed ... 1929 Reimbursement order dated AUG 6 1929

payable to William A. Burson

Oakwood Okla

NAME: *Isaac S. Burson* DEAD

Certificate No. *403076*

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *$20*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. 1 | Qr. 2 | Qr. 3 | Qr. 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 2 | 3 *9/28 35 73* | 4 *12 ✓* |
| 1908. | 1 GROUP 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1911. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 KNOXVILLE, |
| 1912. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1913. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1914. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1915. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1916. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1917. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1918. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1919. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1920. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1921. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1922. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1923. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1924. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1925. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1926. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1927. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1928. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1929. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1930. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

6—681

---

NAME JAMES BURSON

Certificate No. 146723

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | | | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 *14 72* | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | 4 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 [illegible] | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

CHECK RATE CANCELED

DEAD

*12, 6?.40*

REIMBURSEMENT

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 146,[illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible] 85 [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 17 Dec 1907 | | ~~22~~ 24 | ~~May 1912~~ | 4 Dec 1912 |
| | ~~12 23~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 30 Sept 1911 | Inc. | 30 | Aug 10, 1916 | Feby 2, 1917 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6500 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Burson, James (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 911 232

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 104 Ohio V Inf and G 183 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 28, 1928 | Reported SEP 17 1928

Remarks

Ck.9264362AA $65 12/4/27 Canc.11/19/27

CK 9/4/28 to disb.

Aug 28, 1928 Reimbursement order dated DEC 14 1928

payable to Oliver T. Burson 4017 North Robey St Chicago Ill.

Ohio, ad. 11/8/27 Read 8/15/28

Dis 7/21/1927 Dis 7/5/28

NAME: James Burson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 14[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 9 | No fee | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 16 | 48 | | 4 | 4 / 26 | 72 / 34.80 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 11 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 12 4 / 1 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 2 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 3 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME JAMES BURSON

Certificate No. 911232

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | 50 ~~65~~ | ~~65~~ 65 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 4 " 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 64.50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | R 4 65 * S | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 52 | 17.54 | | | | | | |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Burson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 911232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907,~~

Service: I K 104 Ohio V.I. & G 182 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 1 Mch 1907 | 8 July 1907 | | 21.50 | 9 July 1913 | 12 Apr 1913 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 27 | 9 " 1918 | |
| | 16.50 | ~~11 June 1912~~ | 12 Apr 1913 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: ~~Transferred from~~ Group 2 to Group 3 AUG -4 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*CK. No. 4739252
FOR 64.50 DATED 8/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H ON 8/16/17

*CK. No. 48277462
FOR 114 DATED 9/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H ON 9/22/19

Former Roll No. 618 ~~JUN 27 1890~~

Home: Dis 9-15-1922

6—681

---

NAME: Burson, James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

30,127

Certificate No. 644454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr A 25 Ohio V.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 14 | 27 Jany 03 | 21 May 03 | | | | |
| INC | 30 | 10 Feby 09 | 25 [illegible] 09 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1340

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Burson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 911222

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 14 | |
| | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 15 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 48.45 19 |
| | 3 | Inc. | 53.67 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.50 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | x8/1/20 | 21.36 64.50 W.H |
| | 4 | 14 | 64.50 WH |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64.50 |
| | 3 | Inc 4 | 110.70 |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 4 | 114 W.H |
| | 4 | 23 | 114 WH |
| 1920. | 1 | 15 | 114 WH |
| | 2 | 15 | 114 WH |
| | 3 | 16 | 163.20 WH |
| | 4 | 14 | 150 WH |
| 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 WH |
| | 2 | 14 | 150 |
| | 3 | 15 | 150 WH |
| | 4 | 14 | 150 WH |
| 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 WH |
| | 2 | 9 | 150 WH |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 1 | 11 | 150 WH |
| 1923. | 2 10 | 5 | 50 |
| | 3 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: James A. Burson

DECEASED

Certificate No. 644454

Last paid to:

Rate: 14.30

Remarks: 30,127

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5/6 | 10.42 12.80 |
| | 2 | | 10.76 |
| | 3 | | 10.90 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10.90 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10.90 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | 9.20 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | Columbus, | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burson, James B. 30191

Certificate No. 434222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: A H 87 Ovi

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 100 | 8 apr 04 | 26 apr 04 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Shade O.

Died Jan 20 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1914. Shade Ohio.

payable to widow Mary M. Burson $156.67

Home:

Former Roll No. 1 3445 APR 2 1914

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burson, James C

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 762571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 156 Ind. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~20~~ | ~~23 Feb 1907~~ | 26 Mch 1907 | | 21 | 31 May 1912 | 14 Feb 1913 |
| | 20 | | 3 Dec 1907 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | " | 72 | Sept 30, 1920 | Oct 21, 1920 |
| | | | | | 72 | June 15, 1920 | Dec 14, 1921 |

Fees: Ending Jan 5 1921 date of death and Pat. Fees

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1921

Remarks:

Died 1/5/1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1922

payable to Ella Simmons

JAN 7 1922

Former Roll No. 2685 ~~June 27 1890~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: James B. Burson

Certificate No. 434222

Last paid to:

Rate: 100.

Remarks: 30,191

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 300 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | - | 300 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 300 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 300 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 300 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 300 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 300 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 300 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 300 | | 2 | 4 | 300 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 300 | | 3 | 4 | 300 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 300 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 300 | 1914. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1/20/14 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 300 | | 3 | 4/28/14 | 156 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 300 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: James C. Burson

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 762571

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20 21 30~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9/5? | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | - | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | 225 80 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 79 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 2/4 | |

6—681

NAME: Burson James M. **DEAD** 1956 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568 409 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co-C-70" Regt N.Y. Vol. Inf. and Pvt. Co-B-86" Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf. ~~2184~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | 15 | 25 Mar '07 | 12 Dec '07 | | | | |
| Pens | 20 | 7 Jan '10 | 29 Jan '10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5 - 12 | Bureau notified: DEC 18 1912

Remarks: Pen & Inc under Gen Law #2371 ...

Former Roll No. ~~2371 GL~~ 2065 GL- | Home: | 1805 | 6—681

---

NAME: Burson, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

THE CIVIL WAR. 2065

Certificate No. 568 409 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Under General Law.

Service: Co. B 86" N.Y. V. I.

Disability: Chr diar and res dis rect

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pen & Inc | 17 | 11" Nov. '07 | 1" Apr '08 | | | | |

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2371 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: James M. Burson

Certificate No. 568 409

Last paid to: ~~[illegible]~~ 4 Dec 07 @ 17 [illegible]

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/15/08 | 8 30 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | to | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 56 70 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ck 46 7,146 sent to Auditor by heirs. See letter rep. death

DETROIT

GROUP 3

6—681

---

NAME: James M. Burson

Certificate No. 568409

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Burson, Jehu M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656089 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt I 58" Ill V. I

Disability:

DEAD

**ISSUES.** **Act of May 11, 1912**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 24 | 23 Aug 1912 | 18 Sept 1912 | Restor & Supp | 14 | June 4-1912 | Sept 18-1914 |

and to end Aug 22/12 by reason of allowance under Spec Act
Payable to Ann M. Burson widow

Fees:

Died 1/30 1914 Accrued order dated 9/18/14

payable to widow Ann M.

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2945 ACT FEB. 6, 1907 Home: 6—681

---

NAME: Burson, Jehu M (3—P. A. 1.)

**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. 656089 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt F 58" Ill. Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 10 June 1909 | 22 June 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2945 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: Jehu M. Burson — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 656089

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8~~ 14 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | No fee 64.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Fst Qr Supp | 5.27 | | 3 | 10/8 | 5.27/5 | | 3 | Fst Qr Supp | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | Accrd | | 4 | 10/8 | 69.60/5 | | 4 | Accd | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Jehu M Burson — ~~ACT ...~~ — Certificate No. 656089

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

SPECIAL ... SEP 1912

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 31.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781504 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Musc H 46" Ind Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Orig. | 12 | May 18 1914 | OCT 9 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 13, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1914

6—679

---

NAME: Burson Jesse A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759.807 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. H. 185" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~5 May 1891~~ | 30 Apl. 1892 | INCREASE | 19 | July 14-1914 | Sept. 30-1914 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 22.50 | July 14-1919 | |
| | ~~25~~ | ~~31 May 1912~~ | 4 Mch 1913 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2972 ~~June 27, 1890.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie Burson

Certificate No. 781504

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | NOV | 6 | 54.40 | | 4 | 4 | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Jesse A. Burson **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759807

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 5/o ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 INC. | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96. | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | ~~96~~ | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 28.47 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 80.40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 59.33 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID 1D AUG. 4. | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burson, Jesse A (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 812 124

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pvt. G. 16 Ill. Inf

Disability

6—8572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby. 7, 1925 | Reported MAR - 9 1925

Remarks: Ck

---

NAME: Burson Jesse A (3—P. A. 1.)

3164

Certificate No. 812124

**ARMY INVALID.**

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G 16 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~6~~ | ~~13 Oct 1890~~ | ~~1 Oct 1892~~ |
| Reis. | 12 | 10 Jul. 1911 | 4 Aug. 1911 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | ~~14~~ | ~~June 18 1912~~ | APR 6 1915 |
| Reissue | ~~16~~ | ~~Dec 15 1912~~ | |
| Reissue | ~~20~~ | ~~Dec 15 1916~~ | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~Dec 15 1920~~ | |
| Reissue | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/4/11

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred 35. Dec 15. 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Shawnee Canton Dec Okla. 409 N. Main

Former Roll No. 2349

Home:

APR 29 1915 6—681

NAME

Certificate No. JESSE A. BURSON

Fees 812124

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Jesse A. Burson*

Certificate No. *812124*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 18 |
| | 4 | 20 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 34 80 |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4/30 4 | ~~120 33~~ 36 |
| | 3 | 8/27 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1917. | 1 | Inc. 5 | 50 53 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 98 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 93 17 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 136 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 J.9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson John R.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 36.345 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 579767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl H 156 O N G

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis Inc~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~19 Oct 07~~ | 31 Mch 08 | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| Reis | ~~18~~ ~~21~~ | ~~8 June 12~~ ~~13 Apr 14~~ | 15 May 13 | Inc. | 72 | Dec 17-1921 | MAR 14 1922 |
| | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1798

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burson Joseph

3672 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 123196

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Corp. A. 8 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~28 Feb 1908~~ | ~~5 June 1908~~ | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~9 July 1909~~ | ~~20 July 1909~~ | | | | |
| Reis | 27 | 22 May 1912 | 15 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/15/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 16, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks: Truman Ia

Former Roll No. 7062 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Burson

Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579767

Last paid to: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~36 3 115~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 |
| | 4 | 13 | 51 |
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 51 |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 51 |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | 51 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4. | 54 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1914. | 1 | 5 | 55 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 4 | 88 20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 172 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 47 |
| 1922. | 1 | a 29 4 | 150 56. |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible] | |
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Joseph L. Burson

Certificate No. 123,196

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~[illegible]~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6/ | |
| | 2 | 24 | 3 60 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 45 |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 14+59 | 17 |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 11-4 7 | 30 80 60 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~81~~ |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burson, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 412648 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: I A 97 Ohio Inf and F 30 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and res dis of rectum and dis of lungs and L I hernia (incomplete becoming complete)

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rest & Reis | 17 | 2 Apr 1902 | 23 June 1902 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 26 1915

Died: May 8 1917. Bureau notified JUN 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 1323061 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Died May 8 1917 Accrued order dated APR 8 1918

payable to widow Emma

604 Prairie Ave. Mattoon Ill.

Former Roll No. 3086 APR 13 1918 W ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 6/23/16

6—681

NAME: Burson Letitia (3—P. A. 2.) 24599

Certificate No. 670123 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: I H 41 and G 53 Ills

81

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 16 Dec 08 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| [illegible] | | [illegible] 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26917 Act

6—679

NAME: *Joseph Burson* **815** **CIVIL WAR.** Certificate No. *412648*

Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | NT | | 3 | 7/1 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 14 | 51 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | A M | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 51 DH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | NT | | 2 | 16 | 51 Dh | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | A | | 3 | 30/4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~51~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 5/2/18 | 36.83 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Letitia Burson* Certificate No. *670133*

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 9 4 | 14.93 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson, Martha E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724 317

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: C. A. 25 O. V. C.

| ISSUES. 71 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 8 May 1911 | 9 June 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27 1918 Bureau notified: D-3- JUN 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burson, Mary A

Certificate No. 449008

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David S

Service: Pt K 15 Pa V Cav

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died June 13, 1926

Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] Burson [illegible] 1908 [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 41[illegible] |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME MARY A BURSON

Certificate No. 449008

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burson, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~5325~~

Certificate No. 449008 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: David S

Service: Pv K 15 Pa V C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 29 Oct 1896 | 29 July 1897 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~776~~

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Burson, Mary A

Certificate No. 610779 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos H

Service: Pt K 3 Ohio

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died Jan. 6, 1929

Reported JAN 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary A Burson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ~~5325~~

Certificate No. *449008*

Last paid: DEC 4 1908 Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 14 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 22 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | [illegible] |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 19 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4. | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME MARY A BURSON

Certificate No. 610779

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 8 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

JAN 12 1929

NAME: Burson Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

25230

Certificate No. 610779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I K 3 Ohio

74

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | | 19 Apr 08 | 12 June 06 |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP 20 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27259 Act

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burson, Mary C

Certificate No. 828666

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmund F.

Service: Pt E 100 Ills Inf & Fife Maj 100 Ills Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 17, 1927

Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A Burson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 610779

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 50 93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64 67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME MARY C BURSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 828666

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burson Mary C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.666

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edmund F.

Service: Priv E 100th Illinois Inf and Fife Major 100th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 7. 1917 | July 26. 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10. AUG 22 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Burson Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 475673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Burson Jehu W.

Service: Pt. K. 5" Ohio V. Cav.

77

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 21 Aug 1898 | 13 Mch 1899 |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1845

6—679

NAME: *Mary C. Burson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *828.666*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | *1922* | 9 | 4 | 60 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | *1923* | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | AUG 22 | 22 | 22 80 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: *Mary E. Burson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *475673*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 6 | 50.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 41 28 | |

6—681

NAME: Burson, Mary E  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  (3—P. A. 2.)

2704

Certificate No. 595 809

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Albert Burson

Service: Pv F 3 Mich Vol. Cav

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 8 | 26 Jany 1904 | 3 Aug 1905 |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | |

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 958 NOV 28 1916

6—679

---

NAME Burson Mary J  (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 951738

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Milton S

Service Pt L 5 Mich Cav

8—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 30 1924 | Aug 15 1924 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 4, 1926

Reported JAN 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E Burson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 595 809

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 6 4 | 22.23 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 7[illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME Mary J Burson

Certificate No. 951738

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| February | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| March | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| April | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| May | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| June | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| July | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| August | | 21.94 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| September | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| October | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| November | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| December | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6571

NAME: Burson Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 772.637

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: Pr. H. 87 O.I.

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 12 | 30 Jan 14 | 24 Mch 14 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burson, Mary M

Certificate No. 772637

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James B

Service

Pt H 87 Ohio Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name | Commencement | Ending |

Died Nov 26, 1923

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

**NAME:** Mary M. Burson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

**Certificate No.** 772,637

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4/8 | 13.60 ✓ |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 6 | 22.93 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.87 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GRCIT 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 5 | 4 | |
| 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** MARY M BURSON

**Certificate No.** 772637

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burson - Milton S.

Certificate No. 146927

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr L 5 Mich V C

23712

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~21 Aug 09~~ | 4 Oct 09 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | ~~24~~ | ~~June 8 1912~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| and | ~~20~~ | ~~Aug 8, 1914~~ | Apr 9, 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1716 N L

Home:

2310 6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Burson, Milton S

Certificate No. 146 927

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 5 Mich V Cav

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 31. 1924 | Reported

Remarks:

Ok —

Died 3/31 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 15 1924

payable to widow Mary J. Burson

Schoolcraft Mich

NAME: *Milton S. Burson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *146.927*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | Trans. to Mo. | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | Payment Card | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/9 | 130 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | Inc. 5 | 77.20 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PA. | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME MILTON S BURSON

Certificate No. 146927

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 50 | 27 R 46.67 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burson Milton S **1216**

Certificate No. 146727 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv L 5 Mich V C

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adv | 12 | 31 July 90 | 24 Sep 91 | | | | |

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4017

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burson Oliver H. **4106**

Certificate No. 443242 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P 14 Batty Ind L A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~12 Sept 1907~~ | ~~30 Jan 1908~~ | Inc | 25 | Aug 29 1915 | May 10 - 1916 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~21 May 1912~~ | ~~2 Oct 1912~~ | | 30 | Aug 29 1920 | J. |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12

Died Jan. 31, 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 8, 1919

payable to ~~widow~~ Clara H. Burson, Gdn. of widow

Transferred from: DES MOINES

~~Transferred to:~~ Violet L. Burson.

Lock Box 134 Wayne, Neb.

Died: Date unkn.

Bureau notified: APR 25 1919

Wayne Nebr

Remarks:

Authority filed with Wid's orig. ~~[illegible]~~ Sep. 1919

Former Roll No. 2-272 G. L

Home:

MAY 22 1919

6—681

NAME: Milton S Burson

Certificate No. 146 927

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1900 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | DETROIT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Oliver H Burson

Certificate No. 443242

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 10/3 | 37 33 | | 3 | To date of death | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 22 | 22 40 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 43 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | A— 14 7 | 31 03 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burson, Oliver H P

Certificate No. 832 802

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 140 Pa Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31-1924 | Reported JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

6—6572

NAME: Burson, Oliver H. P. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 140 Pa. Inf

MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~Apr. 1907~~ | ~~Nov. 190~~ | Inc | 24 | Oct 1 1913 | JAN 23 1914 |
| " | ~~18~~ | ~~29 May 1912~~ | ~~3 Feb. 1913~~ | Inc | 30 | Oct 1 1918 | E. E. M |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. OLIVER H.P.BURSON.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 832802

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Oliver H. P. Burson

Certificate No. 832802

Last paid to: 10/4/07

Rate: ~~12 18 24 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 59.47 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | ½ 1.43 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 132.80 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burson Phoebe J. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 848.064

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Seth H.

Service: Pr C. 1 Ore Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 11. 1917 | June 28. 1918 |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1918

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burson, Rhoda A

Certificate No. 631786

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David A

Service: Sdlr I 5 Ills V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 17. 1926

Reported JAN 27 1926

Remarks:

Died 1/17 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-19-26

payable to A. Rust

Marmaduke

Ark

NAME: *Phoebe J. Burson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848.064*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | J |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/7 | 208.33 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 13 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME RHODA A BURSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631786

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELE | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 27. 1st | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible] 3-15 [illegible] 26

NAME: Burson, Rhoda A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631786

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Burson, David A

Service: Saddler I 5" Ill Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 Nov 1906 | 16 Sept. 1907 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2080

6—679

---

NAME: Burson Sarah E. DECEASED 9,865 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Harrison S.

Service: Pr. A. 21 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 23 Feby 1901 | 9 Nov 1901 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1915

Bureau notified: June 23 15

Remarks:

Check No. 7786911 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled

W Died May 21, 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 27 1915

payable to Georgia Barnes - 347 O'Connell St, Toledo, Ohio

OCT 8 1915

Former Roll No. 2357

6—679

NAME: Rhoda A. Burson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 631786

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 1 | 9 . 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 52.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/3 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Burson — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 9,865 — Certificate No. 522 038

Last paid to: Oct 1 1907 — Rate: 8 12 — Remarks: DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 10/23/15 | 31.20 REIMBURSEMENT. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | W | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burson, Seth

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 881,469

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 19 O V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 4, 1925 | June 29, 1925 D |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Apr 19 1929 | Reported MAY 1 0 1929

Remarks: C/R

JUL 9 - 1925

---

NAME Burson Seth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76.115

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881.469

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr-K-19-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | ~~20 Jan 95~~ | |
| Orig | ~~14~~ | ~~14 Nov 94~~ | 2 Jan 95 |
| Reis. | 19 | Sept 10. 1914 | Mch 6. 1915 |
| | 22[50] | Nov. 9. 1918 | T |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 32 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2475

Home:

MAR 1 7 1915

6—681

NAME SETH BURSON

Certificate No. 881469

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | ~~50~~ - | ~~50~~ - | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 9-1-22 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — ~~Civil War~~

NAME: *Seth Burson*

Certificate No. *881469*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | - |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 51 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 21 | 51 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 51 |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1913. | 1 | | 51 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51. |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 3 | 51 |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 17 4 | 51 11.60 T |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 93 40 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 169 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | GROUP 3 PAID | | |
| | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 (9) | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 (1) | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 (12) | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | Trans. to Mo. | | |
| | Payment Card | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burson Seth H. **14116**

Certificate No. 642 001

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Civ - Co. 1 - Oregon Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | ~~12~~ | ~~1 Mar 1907~~ | 6 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 1/2 | 27 May 1912 | 8 [illegible] | | | | |

Fees: Ain Nofee H. Died June 6 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 28 1918 payable to widow Phoebe J. Burson 939 Davis Pl. Seattle Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 6 1917

Bureau notified: NOV ~~9~~ 7 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 4978573 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Af. 22/7 32/5- 2415 JUL 10 1918

Home: ORIGINAL

6—881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burson Sophronia

Certificate No. 557651

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt H 46 Ind Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Orig | 8 | 27 Oct 1902 | 5 Aug 1903 | | | |

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3655

6—679

NAME: *Seth H Burson* *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *642001*

Last paid to: *8 June 07* Rate: ~~*12*~~ *15 1/2*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48.40 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 7/24/13 17 | 36 21.82 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~46.50~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | DEAD | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 8/7 | 155 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Sophronia Burson* **1748** Certificate No. *557,651*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | A | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M. A. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L Q | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson Sophronia J. 1222 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 345602 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel

Service: Pri G 4 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 3 Oct 1892 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/16 Bureau notified: [illegible] 11 1916

Remarks:

Centerville

Iowa

Former Roll No. 891

6—679

NAME Burson Thomas C (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 499 271 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E & H 46 Ind I

Disability

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 72 | Nov 18, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 27 1924 Reported APR - 9 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *Sophronia J. Burson*

Certificate No. 343602

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~13~~ 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/8 |

NAME THOMAS C. BURSON.

Certificate No.

Fees 499271

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burson Thomas C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 4589 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 499271 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E & H 46 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ori | ~~12~~ | ~~14 Mch 1907~~ | ~~14 Nov 1907~~ | Reis Inc | 25 | May 27, 1912 | June 20, 1917 |
| Inc. | 15 | 10 Feby. 1911 | ~~17 Feby. 1911~~ | | 30 | Dec. 5, 1916 | |
| Reis | 25 | 27 May 1912 | 3 Jan 1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Nov 18 1920 | FEB 1 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check #4556769 #75 July 4, 1917 Cancel. Crawford Nebr JUL 1 1917

Recover $3 per month from Feby 10, 1911 to Dec 4, 1911 incl. erroneously paid under act Feby 6, 1907

Former Roll No.: 2-497 G.L. — Home: Amount to be recov'd 29.50

6—681

NAME: Burson, Thomas O. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1144600 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ DEAD

Service: Pt Unassigned 1 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~26 Sept 1907~~ | 20 Mch 1908 | | ~~15~~ | ~~4 June 1912~~ | 24 Mch 1913 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | 18 | 29 Sept 1915 | |
| | | | | | 21 | SEP 20 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans. — Transferred to:

Died: 8/16/16 - 3/888 — Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916 — Check No 2793433 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 8/16 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1918

Payable to Widow Edith

Former Roll No.: Org — Home: 9/27/18

6—681

NAME: Thomas C Purson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 499271

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ [redacted] 72 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 41.40 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 26.67 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72.33 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 7/7 4 | 150 33.73 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | AUG | 14 | 80.33 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Thomas O. Burson — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1144606

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ 18 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 49.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/1 | 51.20 | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | INC. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4/10 | 36 24.00 | | 4 | | ~~54~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 10/10 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burson, Violet L. (insane) (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 874761

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Oliver H.

Service: Priv. 14 Battery Ind. Lt art.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 25 | Mar. 28, 1919 | Aug. 8, 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clara H. Burson - Gdn
Wayne Co Neb Co. Ct.
ap 5/7/19 - bond $1000 - ctf 8/22/19

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Oct 1919 Voucher.

6—679

NAME: Burson, Warren (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431,615

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: Pr. F 3 Mich Cav

Disability: Catarrh & slight deafness both ears

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orig | 17 | 27 Aug 1888 | 13 May 1889 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25/08

Bureau notified: Aug 27/08

Remarks: PO (Employee) City

Former Roll No. 38/12 - [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Violet L. Burson ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 874761

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Clara H. Burson - Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 10/2 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 25 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/3 | 80 | | 11 | 20 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/5 | 75 | | 12 | 21 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 3/6 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 22 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 75 | | 2 | | ~~30~~ 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 85.50 | | 3 | 22 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 21 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 25 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/11 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Account filed

6—681

NAME: Warren Burson

Certificate No. 431615

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 51 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 25 Aug 1908

Duplicate [illegible] 11 May 1909 received in April 1910

Apr 30/10 $46.47 to David Hugh Burson

6—681

NAME Burson, William H. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 798,573 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 29 Pa V Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Dec 29 1921 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 23 1923 Reported DEC 3 1923

Remarks: 37

---

NAME: BURSON, WILLIAM H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798573 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G, 29" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Act 6/27/90 | | | | | |
| Orig | ~~8~~ | ~~4 Jan. 1898~~ | 27 July 1892 | REISSUE | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | MAY 12 1913 |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Jan. 1910~~ | 20 Jan. 1910 | | ~~16~~ | ~~Dec 31, 1913~~ | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | ~~20~~ | ~~Dec 31, 1917~~ | |
| [illegible] | 72 | Dec 29, 1921 | MAR 1 1922 | | ~~24~~ | ~~Dec 31, 1922~~ | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | Dec 31, 1919 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Philadelphia, Aug. 25, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 MAR 18 1922

Home: SH 4/11/20

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H BURSON

Certificate No. 798573

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 9 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 13 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: W I L L I A M H . B U R S O N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 798573

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1910

Rate 72

Remarks: 35 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 12 H.H. |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 H.H. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. |
| | 2 | 12 | H.H. |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. |
| | 4 | 12 | H.H. |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. |
| | 2 | 12 | H.H. |
| | 3 | 11 | H.H. |
| | 4 | 13 | H.H. |
| 1913. | 1 | 12 | H.H. |
| | 2 | JUL 21 11 | 36 H.H. |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. |
| | 4 | 19 | 42 H.H. |
| 1914. | 1 | 11 Inc. | 46 21 H.H. |
| | 2 | 12 | 48 SH |
| | 3 | 12 | 48 SH |
| | 4 | 12 | 48 SH |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 13 | 48 SH |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 SH |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 SH |
| | 4 | 13 | 48 SH |
| 1916. | 1 | 10 | 48 SH |
| | 2 | 13 | 48 SH |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 SH |
| | 4 | 11 | 48 SH |
| 1917. | 1 | 12 | 48 SH |
| | 2 | 12 | 48 SH |
| | 3 | 14 | 48 SH |
| | 4 | 8 | 48 SH |
| 1918. | 1 | Inc. | 56 53 SH |
| | 2 | | 60 |
| | 3 | 14 | 88 SH |
| | 4 | 16 | 90 MTH |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 11 | 90 MTH |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 MTH |
| | 3 | 11 | 90 MTH |
| | 4 | 11 | 90 MTH |
| 1920. | 1 | 11 Inc | 100 67 MTH |
| | 2 | 10 | 105 SH |
| | 3 | 10 | 166 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | 150 SH |
| 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 SH |
| | 2 | 11 | 150 SH |
| | 3 | 13 | 150 SH |
| | 4 | 12 | 150 SH |
| | | c 4/8 | 4762 84 |
| 1922. | 1 | | 150 SH |
| | 2 | 8 | 216 SH |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 7 | 216 SH |
| | 10 | 6 | 72 SH |
| | 11 | 8 | 72 SH |
| | 12 | 6 | 72 SH |
| 1923 | 1 | 6 | 72 SH |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 SH |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 SH |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burson, William H. (3—P. A. 1.) 2720

Certificate No. 798.573.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G, 29" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | Jan 4/92 | July 27/92 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 12 | Jan. 4/10 | Jan. 20/10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. — AUG 25 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 105.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burson William H. (3—P. A. 1.) 5422½

Certificate No. 872157

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P C 118 Ind Inf. & 25 Batty Ind L. A.

Disability: Dis of Throat and Skin and Inj. L. Testicle

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~ ~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~17 Aug 04~~ | 7 Oct 04 | Inc | ~~16~~ | ~~Oct 29, 1913~~ | Feby 28, 1914 |
| ~~Reiss~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~19 Apr 09~~ | 3 Dec 09 | | 20 | Oct 29, 1917 | |
| ~~Reiss.~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~20 MAY 1912~~ | 25 SEP 1912 | | 24 | Oct 29, 1922 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | Oct 29 1919 | |

Fees:

Inc 72 May 21.1922 - Jan. 26.1923

Ending July 9.1922 - date of death

Pay Emma V., widow

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: July 9 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 1923 / AUG 1922

Remarks:

Died 7/9 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 17 1922

payable to widow Emma V.

Former Roll No. G. L. 3365

Home: NOV 4 1922

6—681

NAME: William H. Burson

Certificate No. 798,573

Last paid to: 2720

Rate: ~~$8~~ 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 28- | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: William H. Burson (72)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 872157

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 = 12 ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20 ~~30~~ 35 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 11/14 | 110 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | Inc 4 | 90 83 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 93 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 13 | 35 93 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/8 7 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | Inc | 48 67 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 34 | 1914. | 1 | MAR 12 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | ~~60~~ 78 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~GROUP 2~~ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | |

(3—P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER
Burson, William H

Certificate No.
921117

# ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier
Pt C 118 Ind I & 25 Batty Ind Lt Arty

ISSUES 31

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | July 15,1922 | Oct.17,1922 |

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Iola M.~~ | July 15,1922 | ~~Mch. 21, '25~~ |
| Noble L. | | Jul.29,'27 |

Guardian
Emma V. Burson

Appointed by—
C.C.,Grant Co.,Ind., 10/30/22
Amount of Bond
$1000
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office
Nov. 1922
Final report 9/1/27

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burson William H.

Certificate No.
921117

# ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier: Pri. C 118" Ind. Inf. & 25" Batty Ind L Art

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1922

Guardian: Emma V. Burson $1000

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Ct. Ct. Grant Co. Ind. 10/30/22

MINORS, ~~$2~~ SIX PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Jul-15-22 | Oct-17-22 |

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Iola M. | Jul-15-22 | Mar-21-25 |
| Noble L. | | Jul-29-27 |

Fees: F. B. Littrich $10 fee Pd 11/18/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME
Certificate No William H. Burson
Fees 921 117

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

~~Emma~~ V. Burson, Gdn.

RATE— 30-12

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | Acct filed | | Acct filed | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 11 42 | 10 42 | 8 36 | 10 36 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 13 42 | 10 42 | 18 36 | 17 36 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 15- 42 | 10 42 | 13 42 | 10 36 | 15 36 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 42 | 12 42 | 8 39 60 | 22 36 | 19 36 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 10- 42 | 10 42 | 19 36 | 15 36 | 14 36 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 20- 42 | 18 42 | 11 36 | 17 36 | 15 36 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 12- 42 | 14 42 | 13 36 | 16 36 | 18 36 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 24 42 | 9 42 | 10 36 | 11 36 | 17 31 20 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 13 42 | 12 42 | 22 36 | 16 36 | Ending | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 15 42 | 10 42 | 12 36 | 14 36 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 13 42 | 21 42 | 11 36 | 17 36 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 20 42 | 17 42 | 15 36 | 11 36 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: William H. Burson — Certificate No. 921117

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 15 26 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 42 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | 8 | 42 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Bursott, Minerva C (3-P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 404832 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **ACT APRIL 19, 1908** |

Name of Soldier: Alfred F

Service: P B 54 Ky Mtd Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 22 Mar 92 | 8 Dec 94 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Feby 1909 | Bureau notified: 27 Aug, 909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3174

6—679

NAME: Burss, James (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 697144 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **GENERAL LAW** |

Service: Pvt H 55 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Severe dfn. both ears

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | 27 Aug 1888 | 8 Jan. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2, 1910 | Bureau notified: Oct. 4 1910.

Remarks: Dead Notice Dept. 10/3/10

Reim payable to William Burss. Sigal, Pa

Order 21 June 1911

Former Roll No. 543 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Minerva C Bursott 1523

Certificate No. 404832

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 AM | | 1913. | 1 | CHICAGO, | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 Feb 1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: James Burss

Certificate No. 607144

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 22

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/6/11 | 34.35 | | 4 | PITTSBURGH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burst, Annie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2.708

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr C 81 O V I

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| | 12 | 7 Feb 1912 | 8 Mch 1912 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~FEB 27 1917~~

6—679

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Burst, David L.

Certificate No. 120 887

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 134 NY Vol Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 21 1923 | Mch 20 1923 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 24 1926 Reported OCT 1926

Remarks: 37081 (D).

NAME: Anna Burst ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2.708

Certificate No. 738.120

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME DAVID L BURST

Certificate No.

Fees 120887

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 72 ~~[illegible]~~

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 3 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burst David L. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120887 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr. C 134 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add | ~~10~~ | ~~18 Oct 1904~~ | 22 May 05 | INCREASE | ~~24~~ | ~~Nov 29, 1914~~ | Feb 9. 1915 |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~25 Feb 07~~ | 27 May 07 | | ~~30~~ | ~~Nov 29, 1919~~ | |
| Reissue | ~~18~~ | ~~18 May 1912~~ | 9 Sept 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inc.~~ | | ~~[illegible] 1920~~ | | Last order | | | |
| Inc. | 72 | Feb 21-1923 | MAR 20 1923 | | | | |

Discontinue division of pension and resume from and including Mar 19, 1916 payment in full to pensioner. C. O. Apr 10 1916.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. [illegible] 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: One-half payable to wife Eliza L. Burst Bureau order Feby 19, 1915. Inmate Soldiers Home Bath NY since Jan. 19, 1916

Continue payment to wife of one half the soldier's pension up to and including Apr. 27, 1914 and from and including June 6, 1914, date of entrance into Natl Home V. S. No payment to be made to wife for time including Apr. 28, 14 up to and including June 5, 1914, during which period the pensioner was not an inmate of any Home. C. O. June 1, 1914

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis. 3/18/16

MAR 25 1915

6—681

---

NAME: Burst Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856158 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Priv. D. 9th. Pa. Cav

70 — ISSUES — married 1893.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | May 12-1917 | |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | Dec. 7-1918 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/12

679

NAME: ~~Burst~~ David L. Burst

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 120.887

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible] payments to wife Eliz[illegible]~~

Resume payments in full to pensioner [illegible] 4/14/[illegible]

4/17 9 50 70
4/26 9 50 w

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 30 |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 38 60 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 14 | 63 70 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 / 3/5 | 27 / 27 |
| | 2 | 28 / 28 | |
| | 3 | 11 / 11 | |
| | 4 | 8 / 8 | 27 / 27 |
| 1914. | 1 | 14 / 14 | 27 / 27 |
| | 2 | 7/3 4/12 [illegible] 23 | [illegible] 27 wife |
| | 3 | 22 / 26 | 27 60 N.H. / 26 40 wife |
| | 4 | 19 | 27 / 27 wife |
| 1915. | 1 | 13 / 23 | 27 NH / 27 w |
| | 2 | 14 / 25 | 36 N.H. / 36 w |
| | 3 | 16 / 25 | 36 NH / 36 w |
| | 4 | 13 / 18 | 36 NH / 36 W |
| 1916. | 1 | 14 / 13 | 36 NH / 36 w |
| | 2 | 20 / 27 | 6 60 / 6 w |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 116 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

INCREASE

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 31 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Burst

Certificate No. 856158

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: [illegible]CT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | H |
| | 4 | 12/27 | 419 33 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ |
| 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burst Heman. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333440

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27-1890.

Service: Priv. F. 9 N.Y.V.C.

Disability:

Akron Ohio

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| addl. | 12 | 10 July 90 | 19 Dec. 92 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jany 07.

Bureau notified 25 Jany 07. Form 3-798- Jany 24-07.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Martha

BUREAU ORDER 7/27/07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burst, Jacob 28 810 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767,041

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. D 81- O.V.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 15 | 12 Dec 11 | 13 Jan 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burst Heman

Certificate No. 333.440

Last paid to: –

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/36 | |
| | 3 | 3/6, | 40 |
| 1911. | 3 | BUFFALO | |

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. — 1907–1930, quarters 1–4 (otherwise blank)

C—681

---

NAME: Jacob Burst

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. 767041

Last paid to: 12/ DEC 4 1911

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 28,810

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 3 | Columbus, 33 | |
| | 4 | 1/1/12 | 20.40 Died 1/16/12 Paid Anna Burst |
| 1912. | 1 | Widow, Add Wilmington Ohio | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | |

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. — 1907–1930, quarters 1–4 (otherwise blank)

C—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burst, Jacob

**Certificate No.** 767,041

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act of June 27 1890.

**Service:** Pr I 81 O V I

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 10 Sept 91 | 16 May 92 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus,

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 1847

**Home:**

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burst, Lettice Ann

**Certificate No.** 694569

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John W

**Service:** 1 Lt C 105 Ill Inf

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 1 Nov 1909 | 6 Jan 1910 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** 10 fee E. M. Burst

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 19 July 1914

**Bureau notified:** AUG [illegible] 1914

**Remarks:** - 1511 [illegible]

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME: Jacob Burst

Certificate No. 767041

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. | Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | COLUMBUS | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | DROPPED--PENSIONED | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Lettice Ann Burst 1072 a

Certificate No. 694569

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | S E R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | NT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NT | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | N D B | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/30 | 36 2" vac | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | N D B | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2/24 | 25 20 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/12 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burst, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ |

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 31 Jany [illegible] | 13 May 1910 |
| | 12 | 16 [illegible] 1908 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Florence | | 5 Mch 1907 |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burst, Martin

(3—P. A. 1.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 53433 | ARMY INVALID. | GENERAL LAW. |

Service: Pvt., D. 9 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | Sept. 30, 1891 | Jan. 18, 1892 | | | | |

Died 5/13 1909 Accrued order, dated 12/7/18

Payable to Widow Elizabeth

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

12/[illegible]

6—681

NAME: [illegible] ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | * | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Martin Burst

Certificate No. 53433

Last paid to: May 4, 1909

Rate: 17.

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/27 | 5 67 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—861

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burst, Rose

Certificate No.
281309

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Caleb.

Service
Pvt. M. 24 N. Y. V. C.

6—8574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Died Sept 17-1924
Reported OCT 8 1924
Remarks:

---

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burst Rose

Certificate No. 281309

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Caleb

Service: Priv. M 24 NY V.C
78

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 8 | 16 July 1890 | 15 Jany 1891 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 21 1916 |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Transferred from:
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No.
SEP 26 1916 6—679

NAME ROSE BURST,

Certificate No.

Fees 281309

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 —CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—5574

NAME: Rose Burst

Certificate No. 28/1309

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 GROUP 1 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burst Rosetta A

Certificate No. [illegible]

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Burst, Nelson B

Service: Co A 51st Wis V. I

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 16 Sept 1891 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Dec 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB -4 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1336

6—679

---

NAME: Burst, Uriah

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 190741

## ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. D 152 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Add~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~18 Nov 1896~~ | ~~29 Apr 1897~~ |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~4 Oct 1907~~ | ~~6 Jan 1908~~ |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~4 Apl 1911~~ | ~~6 May 1911~~ |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 30 | 25 June 1912 | 5 May 1913 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Sept 10 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 16, 1919
payable to Fenton E. Borst

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

$83.75 [illegible]

Transferred to: East Springfield, N.Y.

Died: 9/10/18

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: #97.33

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 27 1919

6—681

NAME: Rosetta [illegible] Burst

Certificate No. 304.515

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 31 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED [illegible] REPORTED FEB 4 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: ~~Burst~~ Uriah Burst

Certificate No. 190741

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~70~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | JUN | 4 | 83 75 S. | | [illegible] allowed | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 5 | 56 67 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | [illegible] | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 48 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 60 5 45 | 93 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | ~~178~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 13 | |

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Burston Miles

32095 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri (Capt. Cornelius Co.) D - 1 Ore. Mtd. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | ~~27 June 1900~~ | 21 Mar 1906 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | Act February 19, 1913 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17 - 1917

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 16 1917

Remarks: M. Meadows, Idaho.

Check No. 3876101 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1181

Home:

6—681.

---

NAME: Burston Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738,376

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri H 1st Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 18 Feb 1907 | 15 Apr. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 10 Aug. 1910 | 10 Sept. 1910 | | | | |
| Reis | 27 | 25 May 1912 | 18 Dec. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died: 6/14/13 Lorn. S.A.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Sol. Home - Chelsea Mass

NAME: Miles Burston **INDIAN WARS** **Invalids** Certificate No. 6086

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 24 | | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 6 | 30 20 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 24 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Thomas P. Burston 4056 Certificate No. 738.376

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 12 Rate: $ ~~8~~ — ~~12~~ 27 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/29 | 160 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 30 4 | 60. 44 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 240924 | | | 3 | 9/4/13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | Died 5.4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/16 | 45 - 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burstrom, Hannah S (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 847563 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick

Service Pt A 35 Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died July 21, 1929.

Reported AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burstrom Hannah S. (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847563 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick S

Service: Priv. A 35th. Ind. Inf

ISSUES married 1891

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Mch 29-1918 | June 19-1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME HANNAH S BURSTROM

Certificate No. 847563

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

6—6574

---

NAME: Hannah S Burstrom

Certificate No. 847563

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1922) | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | H | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/13 | 2917 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 B | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: ~~Phillips~~ now Burt Alice H.   DEAD.   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 128991

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Lyman D. Phillips

Service: Pa. C. 32

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pens. | 12 | 11 July 1904 | 22 Oct 1904 |
| Inc | | SEP - 8 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 11 1919   Bureau notified: Letter – JUN 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~10~~   OCT 4 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Abram B.   11660   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5[illegible]

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 20 | 20 Feby [illegible] | 24 [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:   Bureau notified: JAN 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Wm H Phillips now Burt ~~3254~~ 3

Certificate No. 12 ...

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~==~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Act April 3, 1904

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Abram B Burt D. H.

Certificate No. 597260

Last paid to: 20-4 Nov 09 Rate: 2

Remarks: 17,660

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/4/11 | $25 33/ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Columbus, O

Died 11 Jan 1910 Paid Hettie H. Burt

Natl Mil Home O.

NAME: Burt, Abram B.

TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 597.260

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. Co F. 85" Ill Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 Aug 1890 | 13 June 1891 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | 20 Feby 1907 | 29 Apr 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Columbus 10/11/09.

Transferred to: Columbus 11/29/09 Ok. 12/1/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ... N. H. D. V. S. 10/2/09.

6—681

NAME: Burt, Abram B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

11.660

Certificate No. 597.260

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Musn, F. 85 Ills, V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 20 Feb 07 | 29 apr 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: OCT 11 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34-02

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Abram B. Burt | **TRANSFERRED** | Certificate No. 597260

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909 | Rate: 20 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 L | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 40 | | 4 | [illegible]ANSVILLE, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Abram B Burt | Certificate No. 597260

Last paid to: 12- [illegible] | Rate: 20- | Remarks: 11660 **D.H.** Trans. to Mtn Branch.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/24 | 3.73 D | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 60 D | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 60 D | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 D | | 3 | Columbus, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] Order of [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burt, Ada C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 270509

# ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt D 81 N Y I

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died April - 11 - 1924

Reported MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt Ada C. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 270950 9

# ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt. D 81 N.Y.I

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch 86 | 5 June 90 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ADA C.BURT.

Certificate No.

Fees 270509

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—8574

NAME: *Ada C. Burt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *270509*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | GROUP : PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—421

NAME: Burt Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506.874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel W. 85 Norman St. Corning. N.Y.

Service: Pr G 141 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 15 Nov 1900 | 22 Jan 01 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 24 June 12

Bureau notified: 17 Dec. 12. 3-798-12/16/12.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Adaline DEAD-EFFT'D APR 5 1912 80573 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis J.

Service: Corpl M. 2 Wis Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 26 Mar 1906 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Mar 21-1912

Remarks:

DEAD-EFFT'D APR 5 1912

Former Roll No. 567

6—679

NAME: Adaline Burt

Certificate No. 506274

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | BUFFALO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Adaline Burt

DEAD-REPT'D APR 5 1912

Certificate No. 606735

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | MILWAUKEE | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Adin

57331 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782150

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri I 3 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~23 Mar. 1891~~ | 17 June 1892 | REISSUE | ~~19~~ | ~~June 24. 1912~~ | Dec. 9. 1913 |
| | | | | | 25 | Aug 22. 1912 | |
| | | | | | 30 | Aug 22. 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

1515

Former Roll No. 2331 JAN 14 1914

Home: ~~Sol. Home Iowa~~ N. H. 8/31/16

6—681

---

NAME: ~~Burt Adin~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri I 3 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 23 Mch 1891 | 17 June 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated 21 Aug 08

Transferred to Milwaukee AUG 26 1908

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Waterloo Iowa~~

Raymond Ia

Former Roll No. 986

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adin Burt W.H

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 782150

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 15 | 75 B.M.S. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 75 B.M.S. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 75 B.M.S. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 75 BMS | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 75 BMS | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 75 BMS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Sanitarium | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 75 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Oct. 4-1908 | | | 4 | 10 | 24 B.M.S. | | 4 | 13 | 75 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6/3 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | B.M.S. | 1917. | 1 | 14 | 75 NH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4/8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 JAN 30 2/13 | 73 BMS | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6/4 | 26 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 75 B.M.S. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10/5 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 75 B.M.S. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 75 B.M.S. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 75 B.M.S. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Adin Burt

Certificate No. 782150

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | Des Moines, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: Burt Charles W | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | (3—P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. 264876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ | |
| Service: Co. F. 15 N.Y. ~~N.~~ Inf. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: ~~Inj. to L. ankle & rheum. [illegible] dis. heart.~~ | | | |

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~14~~ | ~~7 Oct. 1891~~ | 17" Nov. 1891 | Res. | 30 | Nov 23 1917 | Apr 19. 1918 |
| Inc. | ~~17~~ | ~~18" Nov. 1908~~ | 22" Dec. 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 24 | 1" Nov. 1911 | 2" Dec. 1911 | In[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] 20 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 666

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

BURT ALICE L NOYES

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 248709

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Capt C 89 N Y V I

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Mar. 12, 1929

Reported APR 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] —6 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17.~~ ~~17.~~ ~~24.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 70 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 10 | 42. | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 46 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 5/7 26.20 |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4. | 120 | 1922 / 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 1[illegible] | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME ALICE L.NOYES BURT.

Certificate No.

Fees 248709

Dead

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 To P.O. 6/7/29 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED Deceased 4/9 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 5 14 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

Let. to Bu. 4/9
D-3-1081

NAME: Burt Alice L Noyes (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 248,709 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — [stamp] MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Capt C 89 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 20 | 8 Jan 83 | 3 Nov 88 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. -

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Almaran C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944,440 — **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: CIVIL WAR. [stamp] ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B A 146 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Chr diarr and res. piles and rheumatism~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~4 June 1902~~ | ~~10 Sept 1902~~ |
| Rest + | 72 | June 5, 1921 a | JAN 27 1923 |
| Ress | | Ends Sept 16, 1921; Pay widow, as below; | |

Fees:

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ages | 15 50 | ~~22 May 1912~~ | 1 Nov 1912 |
| Inc | 19 | July 13 1913 | DEC 19 1913 |
| " | 22 50 | July 13 1918 | E. E M |
| | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Rest & Inc - 72 - July 18, 1921 - FEB 11 1922

Died: Sept 16, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921 Ends Sept 16, 1921, date of death

Remarks: Pay widow, Louisa C Burt,
42 - 5th - Street,
Savanna, Illinois

Former Roll No. 1015

Home: FEB 15 1923 FEB 17 1922

6—681

NAME: Alice L Noyes Burt  ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748709

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | - | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 23 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/4 | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 26 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/2 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Almaran C Burt  ~~274~~ 771 a

Certificate No. 944440

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 AM | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 AM | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 3/2 | 31.53 TO DATE OF DEATH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 AM | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133.83 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.52 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 31 | 46 15.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 3/9 | 164.93 | 1926. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

0490

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME
Burt, Alonzo

Certificate No.
38 431

**NAVY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service
Coxswain, U S Navy

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Aug 21 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 10 1923 | Reported NOV 23 1923

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 11/23-23.

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burt Alonzo

Certificate No. 38431

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: US Navy
Coxswain U.S.S. No. Car., Van and Octorara

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 17 | 20 Feb 07 | 25 May 07 |
| " | 17 | 20 | AUG [illegible] |
| Inc. | ~~23~~ | ~~Mch 7 1913~~ | APR 23 1914 |
| Fees: | ~~30~~ | ~~Mch 7 1918~~ | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| ~~Incr.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| Inc. | 72 | AUG 21 1920 | OCT 19 1920 |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ALONZO BURT, 17

Certificate No. 38431

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ck. on file

[illegible] Sp. E. [illegible] recommend [illegible] of [illegible]

3-1033 to [illegible] 9327 Vanderveer St., Queens, N.Y. (after Nov 5) sent 11/9

---

NAME: 15 Alonzo Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 38431

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 30 ~~20~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/10 | 4 93 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 12 33 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 9/15 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 153 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 56 | | 2 | 4 | 83 | | 2 | 4 | 82 30 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | PAID AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt, Alonzo M. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 5" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability: Ch diar & res piles

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Sept. 1907~~ | 2 Nov. 1907 | Reis | 30 | June 24, 1918 | Oct 1, 1918 |
| | ~~14~~ | ~~4 Mch 1908~~ | 16 May 1908 | | 32 | Aug 30, 1919 | T |
| | 17 | 6 Apl 1910 | 11 May 1910 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Ambrose O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

364

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 732798

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pv B 171 Pa Drafted Militia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Ivy~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~May 7~~ | 12 Apl 92 | *Reis. & Inc. | 19 | Mch 22, 1915 | May 26, 1915 W |
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~MAY 31 1912~~ | FEB 17 1913 | | 22 | Mch 22, 1920 | |
| Reis** | 72 | May 1, 1920 | Dec. 9, 1922 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Nov 17 1920 | DEC 1 1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct service and allow Inc **Reissue to correct commencement of increase

JUN 8 1915

JAN 4 1920

Former Roll No. 365

Home:

763

6—681

NAME: Alonzo M Burt — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 533791

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$14~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | [illegible] | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 6 | 53 80 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 56 33 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Inc 4 | 94 27 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Ambrose J Burt — ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 752 796

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 87 72 143 23 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/4/21 4 | 150 17 47 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt, Amisa (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632,814 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. E 140 Ohio N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 4 Mch 1907 | 14 Oct 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: FEB 20 1908

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 348 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Burt, Andrew 40 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626058 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: 2" Lt. C 153" Pa.

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 24 | July 1/03 | Jan. 23/04 | | | | |

Fees:

Died 9/10 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/22/15
payable to Morris F. Burt 4/24

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: 9/10/14 | Bureau notified: NOV 2 1914

Remarks: Ded at 3 75 p 7/10/90 to 2/24/91- Act 6/27/90.

Former Roll No. 55 | Home: 6—681

**NAME:** Anisa Burt

**Certificate No.** 623814

**Last paid to:** 

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 4 | 32 | |

DIED Jan 1908 REPORTED FEB 20 1908

Aedd from Widow 7 Aug 1908 ✓

GROUP 2

6—681

---

**NAME:** 40 Andrew Burt

**Certificate No.** 626.058

**Last paid to:** 

**Rate:** 24

**Remarks:** General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910 | 2 | 5 | 72 |
| 1910 | 3 | 5 | 72 |
| 1910 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1911 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1911 | 2 | 5 | 72 |
| 1911 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| 1911 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1912 | 1 | 6 | 72 |
| 1912 | 2 | 7 | 72 |
| 1912 | 3 | 6 | 72 |
| 1912 | 4 | 8 | 72 |
| 1913 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1913 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| 1913 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| 1913 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1915 | 1 | 29 60/6 | 29 60 Rem |

GROUP 2

6—681

0496

NAME: Burt, Andrew S (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,339 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 / ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Seaman USS, Cincinnati, Louisville & Clara Dolsen

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 4 June 1907 |

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | 16 | 18 May 1912 | 17 July 1912 |
| Inc | 20 | 11 Oct 1912 | |
| | 24 | 11 Oct 1917 | 20 June 1913 |
| | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Remove suspension and resume payt in full Bureau order July 27/1921

Remarks:

Check No. 7984170 Dated Jan 4/1921 Canceled.

suspended ... 1920

Former Roll No. 411 (a.g.)

Home:

6—671

---

NAME: Burt, Angeline F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364,278 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Aaron B.

Service: Pvt. E. 51

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 1 Mch. 1892 | 13 Feb. 1893 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ...25, 1 Pnc

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—879

0 4 9

NAME *Andrew S Burt* **77** [illegible] Certificate No *30,339*

Last paid to: *4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/26. | 8 20 |
| | 3 | 13 | AMF |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | NT |
| | 2 | 11 | EBS |
| | 3 | 15 | AMF |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | AMF |
| | 2 | [illegible] | NDB |
| | 3 | 18 | NDB |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. |
| | 2 | 11 | N. T. |
| | 3 | 13 | N. T. |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | A. M. F. |
| | 2 | 11 | HEO |
| | 3 | 12 | A M F |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | A M F |
| | 2 | 12 | N D B |
| | 3 | 8/16 [illegible] | L G. ACT MAY 11, 1912. |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | N. T. |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 7/20-3501 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | 60 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | Inc. 5 | 71 07 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 113 80 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 136 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | X | ~~75~~ |
| | 2 | X | ~~150~~ |
| | 3 | 12 | 450 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 0 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: ANGELINE F. BURT, 561 Certificate No. *264,278*

Last paid to: 1906 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Ann Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 102118 | ARMY WIDOW. | Civil War. |

Name of Soldier: William H. Burt

Service: Maj. 7" Minn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 25 | 16" Mch. 1866 | 31" Oct. 1867 |

MINORS $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29 - 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 30 1912 C

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Ann O. (3—P. A. 4.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 748751 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | War with Spain. Special Act. |

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Burt

Service: Capt. D. 39 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 20 | Aug. 24 - 1912 | OCT 19 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29 - 1920 Bureau notified: L. MAY 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 5

6—689

**NAME:** Ann Louisa Burt

**Certificate No.** 102118

**Last paid to:** Jan. 4," 1908 **Rate:** 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. 1 Day | Qr. 1 Amount | Qr. 2 Day | Qr. 2 Amount | Qr. 3 Day | Qr. 3 Amount | Qr. 4 Day | Qr. 4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | 16 | 150 | | |
| 1909. | 15 | 150 | | | 14 | 150 | 25 | 75 |
| 1910. | | | 11 | 150 | 29 | 75 | — | — |
| 1911. | 10 | 150 | | | 14 | 150 | 7 | 75 |
| 1912. | GROUP 1 | | | | C | | | |
| 1913. | | | | | | | | |
| 1914. | | | | | | | | |
| 1915. | | | | | | | CONCORD | |
| 1916. | | | | | | | | |
| 1917. | | | | | | | | |
| 1918. | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** ANN O. BURT.

**Dependent Relative.**
*War with Spain.*

**Certificate No.** 748751

**Last paid to:** 748751 **Rate:** 20 MOTHER

**Remarks:** *Special Act.*

| Yr. | Qr. 1 Day | Qr. 1 Amount | Qr. 2 Day | Qr. 2 Amount | Qr. 3 Day | Qr. 3 Amount | Qr. 4 Day | Qr. 4 Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | |
| 1911. | | | | | | | | |
| 1912. | | | | | 11/14 [illegible] | | 4 | |
| 1913. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 60 |
| 1914. | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 |
| 1915. | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 |
| 1916. | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917. | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 |
| 1919. | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 60 |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 60 | GROUP 3 | | | |
| 1921. | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. | | | | | | | | |
| 1923. | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Anna E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.973 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Priv H 13th Illinois Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | August 30. 1915 | February 26. 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees: Benjamin F. Noll Fee $10- MAR 15 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR [illegible] 6—679

---

NAME Burt, Anna E (3—P. A. 2) ~~Act May 28, 1928~~

Certificate No. 931691 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~

Name of Soldier John B

Service Pvt I 135 Ind Inf 6—6573

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Feb 28 1923 | April 4 1923 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 R | APR 19- 1927 |

| MINORS, $---- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died Oct-29-1930

Reported NOV 4 1930

Remarks: Ind. State Sol Home, admitted June 27, 1924. Discharged, Mch 8, 1927.
Ch No 13321523AA, dated Aug 4, 1928, CANCELED. Admitted July 16, 1928. Discharged Aug 9, 1928.
Ch No 21597420A, dated Aug 4, 1929, CANCELED. Admitted July 11, 1929 Discharged May 14 1930

Everett Nixon, Gdn. $600
Ct Ct Howard Co, Ind, 12/27/29
Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1930

[illegible] 321 S. Cumberland [illegible] Kokomo Ind. 1923

NAME: *Anna E. Burt*

Certificate No. *803.973*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | *Fee* | MAR 15 | *49 60* | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | *5* | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | *17/* |

6—881

NAME Anna E. Burt

Certificate No. 93 1,891

Fees $10 John H Stone *4/21/23*

~~Act May 23, 1928~~ Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Everett Nixon, Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 (~~50~~) | 1928 (~~50~~ ~~40~~) | 1929 (~~40~~) | 1930 (~~40~~ 50) | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 17 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 12 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | *fee 21- 36* | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 14 40 | | | | |
| MAY | *B. 30* | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 *R5.37 33* | 4 50 | 4 50 | 13 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | *12/16 67* | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 16 50 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ *R16.44* | ~~4 50~~ *6.42 33* | 9 50 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | *8* 40 | 4 40 | 18 50 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | *R5. 18 33* 4 40 | 4 40 | 14 50 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 40 | | | | | |

6—0671

*Let 11/3*

NAME Burt Anna H (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941046 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt E 14 N Y H Art & B 22 V R C

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 29 1923 | Oct 27 1923 | | | |

Died Nov 20, 1924

Reported JAN 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Burt Anna Louisa DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 75154 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lloyd E. Burt

Service: Pri C. 8. N. J. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Orig | 12 | 14 Sept 1912 | 9 Jan. 1913 | | | |

Fees: Soulé & Co. $10 pd

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28-1916 | Bureau notified: APR 8 1916

Remarks:

Died Mch 28 16 Reimbursement order dated Oct 3-19

payable to Edward Burt

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Anna H Burt

Certificate No. 941046

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | A/17/25- | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8, 65 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | D 12/12 | | | | | | | | D12/12 |

NAME: Anna Louisa Burt DEAD

Certificate No. 751554

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 10/16-1922. | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 3/6 | 56 Fe | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 47 |

NAME: Burt, Annie E. 80731 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586277 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri G, 3 N Y L A

81

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 24 Jan 1905 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 111927 Dated Jan. 5, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 712

DEC 8 1916 6—679

---

NAME Burt, Antoinette L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 212819 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E McKee

Service: Pt C 2 Conn H A

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 26, 1925

Reported SEP 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Annie E. Burt

Certificate No. 586277

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | ~~5~~ | ~~66.25~~ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | GROUP [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME ANTOINETTE L BURT

Certificate No. 212819

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| May | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 3—8574

3-1-[illegible]
[illegible]/22

Burt Antoinette L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 212,819

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: William E. McKee.

Service: Pr C. 2 Conn H. Arty

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pen | 25 | Mch 31. 1919 | July 21. 1919 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1919

6—679

---

NAME: ~~Burt~~, Arthur L

(3—P. A. 2.)

4

Certificate No. 540612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Name of Soldier: Arthur L

MINOR

Service: Com Sgt G 8 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 20 Sept 1902 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Mary W | June 1899 | 26 Jul 1909 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Maquoketa Iowa

Former Roll No. 5659.

6—679

NAME: Antoinette L. Burt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 212.819

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Civil ...~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/6 | 53.33 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 B. | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ~~Burt~~

Certificate No. 540612

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | /5 | 42c | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | Des Moines, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Barrett E. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 188.370 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv F & H 90 NY Vol I — Celeron. NY

Disability: dis of lt eye & res loss of sight of same & chr diarr

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 4 Dec 91 | 6 Oct 06 | Res 14 | 22 50 | 28 Oct 1912 | 26 May 1913 |
| — | 19 | 17 May 1912 | 24 June 1912 | Inc | to end | 30 Dec 1912 | date of death |
| | | | | Payable to Sylvia Burt, Widow | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Dec 1912 PM Bureau notified: 1/14/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Benjamin D. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834.684 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt G 58 Mass V I

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AE 18 | ~~12~~ | ~~19 July 07~~ | DEC 30 1907 | | | | |
| 11 | 17 | MAY 28 1912 | NOV 13 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/14 Bureau notified: Dec 14/14

Remarks:

Accrued order dated

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barrett E. Burt

Certificate No. 188370

Last paid to

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 15 | 54 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6/16 | 62 45 | | 2 | Accr + Reis to date of death | | | 2 | | | | 2 | BUFFALO | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: 11 Benjamin D. Burt

Certificate No. 834684

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#7~~ 17

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 9/9 | 13 60 Accd | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/13/08 | 21 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 4r | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 1/4/13 5 | 36 26 83 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 51 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 41801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt G 53 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 30 | 24 May 1912 | 6 Dec. 1912 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1913 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date unk.~~ May 26, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt. Benjamin F

Certificate No. 41801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. G 53 Pa.

Disability: G.s. wd. rt. ankle

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 3 Mch. 1883 | 23 May 1883 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Burt

Certificate No. 41801

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-24

Rate: ~~30~~ ✓ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/18 | 26- | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Burt

Certificate No. 41801

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

6—681

**NAME:** Burt, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.** 1066092

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** F 6 88 Ohio V.I.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~21 March 1907~~ | 25 Nov 1907 | | 18 | 27 June 1912 | 8 May 1913 |
| | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | 24 | 16 Feb 1914 | |
| | | | | | 30 | " " 1919 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.

~~Transferred to:~~ Inc. 72 Mar. 9 1922 - June 13 1922

**Died:** June 26 1922

**Bureau notified:** AUG 16 1922

**Remarks:**

6/26/22 Accrued order dated 2-24-23

payable to widow Anna Burt

**Former Roll No.** 538 AUG 27 1890

**Home:** MAR 10 1923

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burt Byron C (3—P. A. 1.)

**1544**

**Certificate No.** 968053

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** F. B 2 Ohio Cav

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Feby 1907~~ | ~~4 Apr 1907~~ | | 25 | 17 May 1913 | 16 Oct 1913 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~28 May 1912~~ | 24 Jan 1913 | | 30 | 17 May 1918 | " E.E.M " |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

**Fees:**

15

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug 1, 1921 Cpm

**Bureau notified:** AUG 27 1921

**Remarks:** Campbell Nebr

**Former Roll No.** 1-238 A F

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Burt — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1066093

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 23 | 127 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 61.40 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/9 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | Inc 5 | 54.60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150.33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~212.40~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Byron C Burt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 968053

Last paid to: 4 APR 10 7 ~~06~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/8 | 8.60 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 50.40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | OCT 27 4 | 27.40 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 82.83 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Burt, C Augusta

Certificate No. 936376

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: [illegible] OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: T. Preston

Service: Pt C 22 Mass Inf.

6—6673

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| Orig | 30 | April 26,1923 | June 29, 1923 |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | | |

Died: May 4. 1926

Reported: JUN 10 1926

Remarks:

JUL 7 [illegible]

---

NAME: Burt. Calvin

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846744

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B 193 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb 1909~~ | 16 Feb 1909 | | | | |
| Reis | ~~13.50~~ | ~~May 1912~~ | 8 Oct. 1912 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15.50 | 29 Jan. 1913 | JUN 14 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 19 | 29 Jan. 1917 | | | | | |
| | 22.50 | 29 Jan. 1922 | | | | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH, PA. WASHINGTON, D. C. 1913

Transferred to: Washington Apr. 9. 1913.

Died: June 26 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 10 1916 37.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

6—681

NAME C. AUGUSTA BURT

Certificate No. 936 376

Fees None.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | Delivered | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 18 68. | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4E 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

MAY 18 1926

NAME: Calvin Burt 14 ACT May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 846744

Last paid to: 1/4 09 - 8.

Rate: 15 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 46 50 CH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 11 | 46 50 C. H. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 15 | 46 50 CH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 14 | 46 50 CH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 46 50 CH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 15 | 46 50 CH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 10/22/12 6 | 65 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1917. | 1 | Inc. | |
| | 2 | 8 | 32 40 | | 2 | 2/3/14 12 | 40 50 C. H. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 10 | C. H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 17 | 46 50 C. H. | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 46 50 C. H. | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 16 | 46 50 C. H. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 15 | 46 50 C. H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 12 | 46 50 C. H. | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | Inc. | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, Calvin

Certificate No. 846744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th 1890

Service: Pvt B 193 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 7 Sept 1898 | 28 Oct 1899 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206 A F

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt Carlton L

Certificate No. 1189,022

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. C. 10 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 6. 1920 | June 18, 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 7/2/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Calvin Burt

Certificate No. 846744

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 191 | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6—681

NAME: Carlton L. Burt

Certificate No. 1189,022

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ... JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 19 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1923 | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | Fee. c | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/9 | 95 20 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 191 | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BURT, CAROLINE A.

Certificate No. 447 080 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milo B

Service: Pt D 2 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: June 15, 1923

Reported: JUL 18 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt, Caroline A. (3—P. A. 2.)

80821

Certificate No. 447080 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milo B.

Service: Pri D. 2 Wis

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 25 June 1897 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 790

6—679

NAME CAROLINE A BURT

Certificate No.

Fees 447080

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Caroline A. Burt

Certificate No. 447080

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Caroline L

Certificate No. 637777 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Dunham G Burt

Service: Pri Batty F 1st U.S. Art

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 14th Sept 1907 | 8th Feb 1908 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/15

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 224

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Carrie E. 3295

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 444406 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alexander C.

Service: Pr. B. 88 O.V.I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 2 Mch 1897 | 13 May 1897 | | | |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, P.M.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/22/10 Colo O

Bureau notified: 4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 177

6—679

**NAME:** Caroline L Burt **Certificate No.** 637,777

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908 @8 **Rate:** 8 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Carrie E. Burt 3295 **Certificate No.** 444406

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 8 12

**Remarks:**

DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 3 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 3 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | d '6-7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burt, Cassius M.

Certificate No. 738 913

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I & E 8 Mich Cav

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sept 5 1922 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 16, 1929 Reported JUN 26 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 5/23/29

Died May 16 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1929

payable to widow Milly Burt
827 East St Joseph St
Lansing, Mich.

---

NAME: Burt - Cassius M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 970 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738.913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv I & E 8 Mich Cav

Disability: 40589

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~13 50~~ | ~~MAY 23 1912~~ | NOV 16 1912 | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| Inc. | ~~15 1/2~~ | ~~15 Dec 1913~~ | 23 Mch 1914 | | ~~32~~ | ~~Dec. 15, 1919.~~ | |
| | ~~19~~ | ~~15 Dec 1917~~ | | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| | ~~22 1/2~~ | ~~15 Dec 1922~~ | | Inc. | 72 | Sept 5-1922 | FEB 19 1923 |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 436 N.L

Home:

6—681

NAME CASSIUS M.BURT,

Certificate No. 738913

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | [illegible]CELLED | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 – 31 20 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

6—6571

---

NAME: Cassius M Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 738 913

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15 1/2~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~37.~~ 50 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 8 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 95 27 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 167 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 9 55 | | 4 | | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 55 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 87 80 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO [illegible] 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Cassius M — 436 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736913 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv I & E 8 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inv | 12 | 4 Dec 90 | 9 Mar 92 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1609

Home:

888 6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Catherine

Certificate No. 836442 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act June 9 1930; Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pt I 15 Conn Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 40 | July 4, 1930 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Oct. 20, 1930. 11-17-30

Reported: NOV 14 1930

Remarks:

**NAME:** Cassius M Burt

**Certificate No.** 738 713

**Last paid to:** 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 5 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

---

**NAME** CATHERINE BURT

**Certificate No.** 836442

**Fees**

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

56

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

let. 11/3.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836,442

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pvt J. 15 Conn Inf

ISSUES. Married 1894.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 22, 1917 | Jan 10, 1918 |
| | 25 | Oct 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Lillie J Disbrow $10. 1/28/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1918

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Celesta E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

72517 ~~544~~

Certificate No. 533351

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Frederick W.

Service: Pvt D 7 Wis

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 12 July 1901 | 14 May 1902 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died July 2, 1920 Reimbursement order dated SEP 8 1920 payable to Carson O Burt

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 546 Lincoln St Grand Rapids, Mich

Died: July 2, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1920

Remarks:

SEP 15 1920

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Catherine Burt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *836.442*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | [illegible] | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | [illegible] | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95 50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fee Dr | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/28/18 | 149 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: *Celesta E. Burt* Certificate No. *533351*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~23~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | NOV 2 4 | 36 | | 4 | 9/25 | 84 50 | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt, Charity E. (3—P. A. 2.)

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW.** | 19 Apr. 1908 |

Name of Soldier: Burt, [illegible] C.

Service: [illegible]

**W** ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 30 Apr 1908 [illegible] | 3 Sept 19[illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10, 1918. Bureau notified: July 5-1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2264

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burt, Charles

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 318 486 | **ARMY INVALID** | Act of May 1, 1920 |

Service

Pt K, 1st Conn Vol Cav

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 23. 1925 Reported MAR 7 1925

Remarks: N.J. S.S. Home [illegible]

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 11 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME CHARLES BURT

Certificate No. 318486

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 50 | 4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burt - Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 318486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt K. 1 Conn V. C.

Disability: Chr. diarr. total deafness rt. ear & var veins of lt leg.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Dup~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~27 Aug 88~~ | ~~9 June 94~~ | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | July 17-1916 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~18 1911~~ | | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 21.50 | June 19. 1915 | July 17. 1916 | | | | |

Fees: 27. June 19. 1920

GROUP 2

~~ONE HALF SUSPENDED~~ fr. 5/12/15 ~~Jan 26 1918~~

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. 597973 Dated 2/4/18 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~Com'rs Order 3/16/15~~

~~directs ½ pension paid~~ Divorced.

~~Rosalie Burt~~ Fed aff to Com. B O 5/31/22

Former Roll No.

~~Wife, Act 3 Mch. '99.~~ Inmate of Fitch's Home Conn.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: BURT, CHARLES

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. L. 5" Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR [illegible] 1907 | NOV 19 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 16½ | MAY 24 1912 | NOV 26 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16. 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1740 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 42 Charles Burt — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 318486

Last paid to: NOV 4 1922 — Rate: 50 [redacted] 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | | 1 | S 7 / W | 57 / 57 | | 1 | 9 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 5 | 48 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 2 | S 8 / 8 | 57 / 57 | 1923. | 2 | 10 4 | 50 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 7 / 7 | 57 / 57 | | 3 | 11 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 7 / 12 | 57 / 57 | | 4 | 12 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | | 1 | 7 / 7 | 57 / 57 | | 1 | 1 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 48 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | 1920. | 2 | 6 / 6 | 57 / 57 | 1924. | 2 | 2 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/11/24 7 | 48 | | 3 | 9 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 7 / 7 | 75.60 / 75.60 | | 3 | 3 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | S 10 / W 10 | 75 / 75 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 48 | | 1 | | 49 50 | | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | | 1 | S 10 / W 10 | 75 / 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 48 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 2 | S 10 / W 10 | 75 / 75 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | S 9 / W 9 | 75 / 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 104 50 | | 4 | S 10 / W 10 | 75 / 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | | 1 | S 3/12 / W 4/60 | 32.25 / ~~64.50~~ 32.25 | | 1 | S 13 / W 13 | 75 / 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 48 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 2 | S 9 / W 9 | 32.25 / 32.25 | 1922. | 2 | S 11 / W 11 | 75 / 75 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | S 8 / W 8 | 47.10 / 47.10 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | | 49 50 | | 4 | S 7 / W 7 | 57 / 57 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: C H A R L E S B U R T — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 801121

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 — Rate: [redacted] 16 50 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | H.H. | | 1 | 13 | 49 50 SH | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 12 | H.H. | 1915. | 2 | 10 | 49 50 SH | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 11 | 49 50 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 57 73 | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | JAN 13 [illegible] 13 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | H.H. | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | H.H. | 1913. | 2 | 11 | H.H. | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | H.H. | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 49 50 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | H.H. | | 1 | 11 | 49 50 H.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | H.H. | 1914. | 2 | 12 | 49 50 SH | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 49 50 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 12 | 49 50 SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Charles DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 971843 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri F 13 N H vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | 29 May 1907 | 20 Jany 1908 | | | | |
| Remit | | 17 Jany 1910 | 7 July 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 17. 1910.

Bureau notified: 3-798 2/23/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~404~~ 97 [illegible] 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Burt, Charles (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1397623 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co. F, 2nd Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 20 | Feb. 10, 1930 R | May 5, 1930 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 31, 1930 RC | Reported: JUN 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Burt DEAD

Certificate No. 971843

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 288 | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 56.67 | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 36 | | 4 | KNOXVILLE, | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | KNOXVILLE, | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 2/30 29.60 | | 2 | Paid Sam | | 2 | Williams | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | Tarrant | | 3 | Texas | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME Charles Burt

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1397623

Fees $10 Wm Fletcher & Co. MAY 22 1930

75

RATE— 20

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | 2 Fee | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | 22 46 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | 4 20 CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | 4 [illegible] CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt Charles A.

Certificate No. 893964 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Major-159 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Chr. diarr & res. piles

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12.50 | 27 Apr '04 | 19 Sep '04 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28/11. Bureau notified: JUL 29 1911

Remarks: ~~Pension Card 7/28~~ /# Papers by J B Pruyn 12 Rector St NY City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, Charles B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,152,309 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890, Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. H, 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~10~~ | ~~6 Oct. 1908~~ | 16 Jan. 1909 | Inc. | ~~15~~ | ~~Aug 1 - 14~~ | Aug 14 - 14 |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~2 Aug. 1910~~ | 29 Aug. 1910 | | ~~18~~ | ~~Aug 1 - 18~~ | |
| Reis | ~~13~~ | ~~31 May 1912~~ | 15 Feb. 1913 | | ~~21~~ | ~~Aug 1 - 23~~ | |

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: $10. Pd J. L. Bowen, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

45 NAME: Charles A Burt

Certificate No. 893964

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 37 50 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | [illegible] 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | Dead | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/17/12 | 10 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 37 50 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 37 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 37 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 37 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 37 50 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 37 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/1 | 37 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 37 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ending Died May 28/11 Pd Harriet E md

6—681

NAME: Charles B. Burt

Act of May 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Rate 1374

Certificate No. 1152,309

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/22 | 19 33 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 9.13 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 32 13 | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Charles C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120 900

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ▬▬▬

Service: Prvt K 8 Vt. Inf + 7 Batty Me L A

Disability:

*GENERAL LAW.*

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 24 | 19 Feb 1907 | 9 Mch 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1917

Bureau notified JUN 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 1322439 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Charles D (3—P. A. 1.) 1032

Certificate No. 329344

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv G 25" Mich Inf and Pv A 17" Vet Res Corps

37559

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pets | ~~18~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | Oct 8. 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | 2 Feb 14 | 11 Mar 14 | | | | |
| | 30 | 2 Feb 19 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11. 1918

Bureau notified MAR 22 1918 **D-3**

Remarks: Check No. 6212628 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Feb 11 18 Homer

to Marcella Burt Mich.

Former Roll No. 1027 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles C. Burt **GENERAL LAW.** Certificate No. 120900

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 5 72 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 72 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 72 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 72 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | ~~4 72~~ | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 72 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 72 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME: Charles D. Burt *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 389344

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 12 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10/25 20 80 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 25 54 | 1918. | 1 | ~~4 72~~ | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 24 54 40/26 GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Charles D. (3—P. A. 1.)

1027

Certificate No. 389344 | ARMY INVALID. | THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pv A 25 Mich I.

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renl & Inc | 12 | 1 Nov 99 | 5 Sep. 1900 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Former Roll No. 1151- | Home: | 948 | 6—681

---

NAME: Burt Charles F (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688196 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pv D 9 Minn V I

DEAD

Disability:

EVIDENCE FILED ... JURISDICTION OF ...

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | June 27/07 | 31 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 21 July 11 | 3 Aug 11 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 28 Mch 1913 | 16 June 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: 3/23/14 | Bureau notified: 4/7/14

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ deceased

Louise B. Stevenot, Com. 274 [illegible] Ridgewood N. J.

Com. Docs & Bond of $1500 filed 7/28/08

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Charles D. Burt | Certificate No. 389 344

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | DETROIT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

NAME: 91 Charles F. Burt (Insane) | Certificate No. 688196

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~40~~ 30 | Remarks: Louise B. Stewart, Com. ~~Bessie B. Burt~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 62 17 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/11 | 937 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 45 | | 2 | N | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 8/6 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 16 | 12 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 9/3 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 20 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burt, Charles H.

Certificate No. 348 796

# ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt D 11 Vt Inf (1 H A)

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Jan 11 1922 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 3. 1926 Reported SEP 1926

Remarks: ch Dist -

6—6571

---

NAME: Burt, Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 348,796

# ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D. 11 Vt. Inf. (1 H.A.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~15 Feb. 1907~~ | 8 Apr. 1907 | Reis. | 24 | 15 May 1912 | 8 Apr. 1913 |
| Inc. | ~~15~~ | ~~16 Mch. 1908~~ | 28 Mch. 1908 | | ~~30~~ | ~~9 Mch. 1913~~ | |
| Inc. | 72 | Jan 11 - 1922 | FEB 23 1922 c | | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | | | | ~~Inc.~~ | | ~~1920~~ | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 244 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES H BURT

Certificate No. 348796

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

---

NAME *Charles H. Burt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 1493

Certificate No. *348,796*

Last paid to: *4 Mch. '07 @ 8*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4/23 | 2 53 |
| | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 33 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4.36 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 43 80 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45. |
| | 4 | 5 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4. | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 5 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 4/6 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45. |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90. |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90. |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 87 |
| | | 16 | 38. |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—661

NAME: Burt Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

16.030

Certificate No. 577666

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~[illegible] '07~~

[illegible] MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. B 103 O.V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 23 Aug 10 | 20 Sept 10 | | | | |
| Reis. | 24 | 28 May 12 | 2 Jan 13 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | Aug. 12, 1915 | Nov 1. 1915 | | | | |

Fees: W.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 473 Tremont St. Elyria O

Died: Dec. 1 1915

Bureau notified DEC 14 1915 3-1031

Remarks:

W Died Dec. 1, 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1916

Pd. [illegible] Widow Imogene Burt 1007 Lake Ave., Elyria, O.

Former Roll No. N.L. MAR 2 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

16.030

Certificate No. 577666

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl. B 103 O.V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 12 | 25 Oct 05 | 14 Nov 05 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H Burt — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 577666

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1910 — ~~Rate: 24~~ 30 — Remarks: 16.030

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | ~~6~~ | ~~94 40~~ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | DEAD |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 9/16 | 92 40 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | W |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | GROUP 3 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 R | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/7 | 1 [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Ck 8469886 | | | 4 | Cancelled | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Charles H Burt — Certificate No. 577666

Last paid to: — Rate: 12. — Remarks: 1 [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | COLUMB[illegible] | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133,898 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E, 11 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Feb 1907~~ | 15 June 1907 | Inc. | ~~20~~ | ~~Sept 29. 1914~~ | Nov. 9. 1914 |
| Reis. | ~~16~~ | ~~18 May 1912~~ | 5 Aug., 1912 | | ~~24~~ | ~~Sept 29. 1919~~ | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1920 3-1661 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | Home: NOV 1 1914 6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291 404 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pri E. 141 N.Y.

Disability: Accidental G. S. W. of left foot

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~12~~ | ~~Oct 9, 1907~~ | Jan 17, 1908 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Sup | | | 23 Apr 09 | | | | |
| | 50 | MAY 1 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19 1921 - 37 - Bureau notified: OCT 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2948 | Home: N.H. 6—681

NAME: Charles H. Burt — Act of May 11, 1912. 1494 — Certificate No. 1,133,898

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20.35

Remarks: s

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 28 | 39 20 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 |
| 1908 | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909 | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1910 | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1911 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1912 | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 50.13 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1913 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1914 | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 5 | 56.67 |
| 1915 | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1916 | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917 | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918 | 1 | [illegible] | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 102 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1919 | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1920 | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~105~~ |
| | 3 | | 166.50 |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1921 | 1–4 | | |
| 1922 | 1–4 | | |
| 1923 | 1–4 | | |
| 1924 | 1–4 | | |
| 1925 | 1–4 | | |
| 1926 | 1–4 | | |
| 1927 | 1–4 | | |
| 1928 | 1–4 | | |
| 1929 | 1–4 | | |
| 1930 | 1–4 | | |

6—691

NAME: Charles M. Burt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War. — Certificate No. 291404

Last paid to: — Rate: 72 50.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 1–4 | | |
| 1908 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | |
| 1909 | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910 | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | — | 36 |
| 1911 | 1 | 2 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1912 | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 21 4 | 36 N.H. |
| 1913 | 1 | 14 | N.H. |
| | 2 | 9 | N.H. |
| | 3 | 9 | N.H. |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 N.H. |
| 1914 | 1 | 11 | 36 N.H. |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 N.H. |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 N.H. |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 N.H |
| 1915 | 1 | 13 | 36 NH |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 N.H |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 NH |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 NH |
| 1916 | 1 | 11 | 36 NH |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 NH |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 NH |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 NH |
| 1917 | 1 | 14 | 36 NH |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 NH |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 NH |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 NH |
| 1918 | 1 | 14 | 36 NH |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 NH |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 NH |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 NH |
| 1919 | 1 | 18 | 36 NH |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 NH |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 NH |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 NH |
| 1920 | 1 | 9 | 36 NH |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 NH |
| | 3 | 13 | 19.80 NH |
| | 4 | 16 | 150 NH |
| 1921 | 1 | 12 | 150 NH |
| | 2 | 10 | 150 NH |
| | 3 | 13 | 150 NH |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1922 | 1–4 | | |
| 1923 | 1–4 | | |
| 1924 | 1–4 | | |
| 1925 | 1–4 | | |
| 1926 | 1–4 | | |
| 1927 | 1–4 | | |
| 1928 | 1–4 | | |
| 1929 | 1–4 | | |
| 1930 | 1–4 | | |

NAME: Burt Charles T. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 906.328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Artificer Batty. F. 1st U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~8 Mar. 1909~~ | 7 Apr. 1909 | Reis | ~~16~~ | ~~19 Sept. 1912~~ | 28 May 1913 |
| | | | | " | ~~19~~ | ~~15 Feb. 1913~~ | E. E. M |
| | | | | " ✓ | ~~20~~ | ~~15 " 1917~~ | " |
| | | | | " ✓ | ~~30~~ | ~~15 " 1922~~ | " |

Fees:

30 June 10, 1918

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 40 Feb 15, 1919

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec. 27, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Charles T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Artificer Batty F. 1st U. S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 13" Apr. 1895 | 5" June 1899 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 689

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles T. Burt

Certificate No. 906.328

Last paid to: Apr. 4. 1909 @ 6.

Rate: ~~12~~-~~16~~-~~19~~-~~20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 106 33 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36. | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | ~~1~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | GROUP 1. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 5 20 | | 2 | 6 4 | 36 30 20 | | 2 | 5 | Inc. 66 80.d. | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | Inc. 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36. | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 94 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Charles T. Burt

Certificate No. 906828

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 18. | | 2 | CONCORD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

0548

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Burt, Charles W.

Certificate No. 30103

## NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Seaman USS Grampus and Moose

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died May 31-1925 | Reported JUN 11 1925

Remarks: ck

Died May 31 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1925
payable to widow Ada R. Burt

Coldwater, Kans.

---

NAME: Burt, Charles W — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,103

## NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Seaman USS Grampus and Moose

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 5 Mar 1907 | 17 June 1907 |

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 16 | 31 May 1912 | 10 Feb 1913 |
| Inc | 20 | Feb 22 1915 | APR 6 1915 |
| Inc | 24 | Feb 22 1920 | |
| | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | | [illegible] 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 485 (a 7)

Home:

NAME CHARLES W. BURT,

Certificate No. 30103

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 14 46 67 R | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME. Charles W Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
**102**

Certificate No. 30103

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate. ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/15 | 37 93 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | NT |
| | 2 | 11 | EBS |
| | 3 | 6 | NDB |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | AMF |
| | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | | MMN |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. |
| | 2 | 11 | N |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | A. M. F |
| | 2 | 11 | HEO |
| | 3 | 15 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | A M F |
| | 2 | 12 | N D [illegible] |
| | 3 | 22 | A M F |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | N. T. ACT MAY 11, 1912. |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 117 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 103 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | Inc. 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 4 | 136 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Charles W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 743.251

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act [illegible] 1890.

Service: Pr. F. 45. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | July 21, 1890 | Mar. 18. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rep 10 - 1894

NOV [illegible] 1916

Radnor W. Va

H Mahala Burt

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burt Clara M. Geo. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750879.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Linus D. Burt.

Service: Pvt. K. 49" Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Aug. 28, 1912 | Dec. 12, 1912 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charles W. Burt — Act of [illegible] 1890. — Certificate No. 743.251

Last paid to: Sep 4. 1894 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4/7/19 | 2 80 H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: CLARA M. BURT, — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — Certificate No.

Last paid to: 750879 — Rate: 12. — Remarks: DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | 38 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] R 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible] remarks to [illegible]

6—681

NAME Burt, Corrie S. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,237,497

# ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier Lawrence Burt

Service Pvt. Co. L. 1st Mississippi Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 20 | Oct. 1, 1925 | July 15, 1926 | | | |
| | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |

Died June 1, 1929

Reported JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt, Daniel 17,537 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100444

# ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr K 115 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 30 | 15 aug 83 | 28 Sep 83 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 472

Home:

6—681

NAME Corrie S. Burt

Certificate No. 1,237,497

Fees $10. Wm. McLeod

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT MAY 1, 1926

WIDOW

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CA[illegible] | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | Fee R 12-212 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Daniel Burt

DECEASED

Certificate No. 1004144

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 17,531

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1909 | 1 | 10 90 | |
| 1909 | 3 | 10 90 | |
| 1910 | 1 | 10 90 | |
| 1910 | 3 | | √ |

(Columns for 1907–1930, quarters 1–4, otherwise blank.)

Columbus

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Burt Jr., Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325568

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of [illegible] 1912

Service: Pri. D, 1st Vt. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ag. | 30 | 23 May 1912 | 18 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Died apl 29 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1921

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

payable to widow Louisa Burt

Died: apl. 29, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

R R Box 3 Enosburg Falls, Vermont

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] from [illegible]

Home:

FEB 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Burt Jr. Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 13 [illegible] 1877 | 26 [illegible] 1877 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Durt, Jr.

Certificate No. 825560

Last paid to: OCT 4 1912 @24 Rate: ~~24~~ $40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/22 26 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 7/26 | 34 67 | 1925. | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681 5/19

NAME: Daniel Durt, Jr.

Certificate No. 825560

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | 72 | CONCORD | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Daniel H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786 815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co H. 23" Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rei | 12 | 20 Mch 1907 | 30 Nov 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Feby 7, 1914 | May 2, 1916 W |
| Inc | 15 | ~~2 Mar 1909~~ | 22 mar 1909 | | | | |
| Rei | 25 | 3 June 1912 | 5 mch 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Nov 13 1917 Accrued order dated 7/13/18

payable to widow Servilda J.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1917

Bureau notified DEC 8 1917

Remarks: ~~Alread, Ark.~~
Copeland

7/22

Former Roll No. 129 32 Gen Law.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt David F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 411685

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P H. 19 NY V C & B 24 V R C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 18 | 19 Feb 07 | 27 Aug 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 20 Feb 07 | 20 May 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Dec. 07

Bureau notified: 18 Apl. 08 - P. M. Akron NY # 356

Remarks: Pd widow Hannah E Burt
Ord Com 9/10/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel H. Burt **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 206815

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 372 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/24 | 29 57 | | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 24 / 4 | 134 50 / 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | [illegible] | | 4 | 14 | 45 33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3/3 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 3/19 | 45 80 3 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 42 20 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 17 | 10 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt David F. Burt Certificate No. 411685

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 136 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 70 93 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/25 | 44 62 to date of death | | 3 | | BUFFALO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME

Burt, Delia A

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

319237

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

S gt G 188 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 16, 1930

Reported FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME:

Burt Delia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

319237

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

Sgt G 188 NY V I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~8~~ | ~~14 Aug 90~~ | ~~30 Dec. 91~~ |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME DELIA A. BURT.

Certificate No.

Fees 319237

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

6—6874

NAME: *Delia A. Burt*

Certificate No. *319237*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 2 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Delia J — Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 837645 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah G.

Service: Pt A Mich Provost Guard Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE [illegible], 1928 | |

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: May 5, 1928

Reported: JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt, Delia J.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 837,645 — **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Elijah G.

Service: Pr. A. Mich. Provost Guard Inf.

74 ISSUES. Married 1904

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Sept. 26, 1916 | Feby 1, 1918 |
| | 25 | Oct. 6, 1917 | rr |

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10. Frank S. Wood, Atty 2/21/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1918

6—679

NAME DELIA J BURT

Certificate No. 837645

Fees

**Act May 23, 1928**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30 ~~40~~

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—4574

---

NAME: *Delia J. Burt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *837,645*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | *fee 5?* | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | *9/21/18* | *295* | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Dorcas B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614,218 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ... 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pri. B, 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 18 May 1906 | 23 Aug. 1906 |
| " | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: (Pen) Bureau notified: JUN 24 1909

Remarks: Letter 844909 dated June 10-09
forw'd Aud 6-23-09

Former Roll No. 19 **BOSTON, MASS.** Walkhill St Mattapan Mass 6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Dorethea M. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592,734 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ... 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Caleb

Service: Pri. F, 4 N.Y. H.A.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 10 Dec. 1904 | 29 May 1905 |
| " | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | |
| | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | 20 Mch. 1915 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1918 Bureau notified: July 22 1918 Letter to Finance 7/19-18

Remarks:

OCT 23 1916

Former Roll No. 17 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

**NAME:** DORCAS B.BURT, 794 **Certificate No.** 614,218

**Last paid to:** DEC 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** DORETHEA M•BURT, *Act April 19, 1908* .795 **Certificate No.** 592,734

**Last paid to:** 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20. 25 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 06 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Edgar O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pt E and A - 77 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 13 Mar 07 | 5 Nov 07 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~"~~ | 27 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | " | 7 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY,

Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/16

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917 Check No. 3441861 2/4 ~~16~~ Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Dec 29 16 Oct 25 1917

payable to widow Mary E

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/3

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Edmond DEAD 4006. 1258 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895463.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~15209~~ 36345

Service: Pr. A. 130th Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~15~~ | 25 Feb. 07 | 13 May 07 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | 9 Sep 07 | 14 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 | MAY 20 1912 | SEP 2[illegible] 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1912

Remarks: Ck 177,179 cancelled

Former Roll No. 20-2 RL

Home:

1153

6—681

NAME: 5 Edgar O. Burt

Certificate No. 664.966

Last paid to: 0

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 68 50 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | 3 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 9 | 53 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 9/19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | [illegible] | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 90 | 1917. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9 | 56 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | [illegible] | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | [illegible] | 90 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Edmond Burt

Certificate No. 895.463.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45.90 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 74.17 | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11/16 | 60 347 | | 3 | DETROIT | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | ~~7~~ | ~~63~~ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 29 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695733

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MARCH 4, 1912.

Service: Sgt G 77 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Mch 1907~~ | ~~28 Aug 1907~~ | Reis | 19 | 20 May 1912 | 11 Sept 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 22 Oct 1909 | 1 Nov 1909 | Accd | 19 | — | 7 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | | | Widow Joanna E. | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29 1912 ✓

Bureau notified: Nov 23 1912

From card of [illegible]

to [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2865 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burt Eli H. (3—P. A. 1.)

40 608

Certificate No. 79[illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ——— C. P.

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1910 ✓

Remarks:

[illegible] 1896.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Burt **1157** Certificate No. 695733

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/13 | 16.00 | | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | [illegible] | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. 10/15 | 62.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | NT | 1913. | 1 | 4/22/13 | 16.47 | 1917. | 1 | Pd Widow | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | EDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | CHICAGO. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/10 | 43.20 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N. D. B. | | 3 | Died Oct [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Reported [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Eli H Burt Certificate No. 794491

Last paid to: 608 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 9.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4-19-10 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/28 | 30.40 | | 2 | Annie J. Young 6-25-10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Elyjah G. ~~Burt~~ 5229 (3—P. A. 1.)

1330

Certificate No. 406027

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~22185~~

Service: Pvt. A. Mich Prov Guards V. I.

Disability:

37561

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | 23 Feb. 07 | 12 June 07 | | | | |
| Inc | ~~20~~ | 23 Apr 09 | 1 May 09 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | May 21, 1912 | Oct 8 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

11 Wood St
Batavia N.Y.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 6 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W.

Died May 6, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1915

payable to widow Delia J. Burt 11 Wood St., Batavia, N.Y.

Former Roll No. 15-98 G.L

Home:

OCT 6, 1915

~~1220~~ 1220

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Eliza

Certificate No. 731715

## ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Pt E 116 Ill V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Dec. 29, 1924

Reported: FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Elyah G. Burt — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 406 027

Last paid to: 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12 15 20~~ 30 — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 10.10 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | DEAD | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 10/16 | 63 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | W | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 51 83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | L 79037 | | | 2 | 5-5 Cancelled | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME ELIZA BURT.

Certificate No. 731715

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 1/16/25 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

3-10
3/16/25

NAME: Burt, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731715 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: E 116 Ill Vol Inf

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| Orig | 12 | 1 Sep 1911 | 4 Nov 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.) 4228

Certificate No. 715.321 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Battery H 1 O V L A

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| | 12 | 14 Dec 1910 | 19 Aug 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | June 6 - 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-10-8 1- [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] ...ursement order dated APR 2 1920 [illegible] Hilton St

[illegible] ...tham ... [illegible] Ohio

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1920 JUN 12 1917 6—679

NAME: Eliza Burt 684^a^ Certificate No. 731715

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/24 | 13 20 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 4 | 36 30.93 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Eliza J. Burt Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 4.228 Certificate No. 715.321

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5~~ 20 2 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 32 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 70.93 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4/21 | | | 3 | REIMBURSEMENT | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt Evaline A

Certificate No. 650749

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amaziah

Service: Pt I 140 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Oct 23, 1923

Reported: NOV 14 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt Elizabeth

Certificate No. 458338

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Corp E 83 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Nov. 20, 1924

Reported: DEC 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME EVALINE A BURT

Certificate No. 650749

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

Government Printing Office

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH BURT,

Fees 458338

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

Government Printing Office

NAME: Burt, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 458338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Corp E 83 Pa

80

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 16 May 1897 | 11 June 1898 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10188

NOV 4 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

45415

Certificate No. 485780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Mark M.

Service: Corp H. 132 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 28 Aug 1899 | 14 Nov 1899 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 383

6—679

**NAME:** Elizabeth Burt

**Certificate No.** 458338

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | NOV 9 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 GROUP 1 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Elizabeth Burt 43545

**Certificate No.** 485780

**Last paid to:** 4 Sept 07

**Rate:** 8

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Elizabeth DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,507 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. C. 50 N Y Engrs.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 5. 14 | June 25.14 | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 1916 Bureau notified: D. June 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 180858 Dated 4 June 16 C.

Former Roll No. 6—679

---

NAME: Burt Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872342 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Priv F. 45th Ky Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. H | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Feb 3-1919 | July 2-1919 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 - 1919

6—679

**NAME:** Elizabeth Burt

Act of April 19th 1908

**Certificate No.** 777507

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/31 | 59 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Elizabeth Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 872342

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | H | 1923. | 1 (9) | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/17 | 75 83 | | 2 (10) | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 B | | 3 (11) | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 (12) | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 192? | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burt, Elizabeth H

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 872264

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt I 9 Penn Res Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Mar-28-1930

Reported: APR 10 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt, Elizabeth H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 872.264

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas.

Service: Priv I 9th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | January 7. 1919 | July 1. 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH H BURT

Certificate No.

Fees 872264

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20 / 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

6—6574

NAME: *Elizabeth H. Burt* APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *872,264*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 147.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920 | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921 | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922 | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1922 | |
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burt Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789.883

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew S

Service: Capt. 18 U. S. I. and Brig. Gen. U.S.A.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 18.15 | May 11.15 |
| Re. | 50 | Aug 18-1916 | Sept 16-1916 |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Washington D.C. The Portner Cor 15th and U. St N.W

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1916 MAY 14 1915

6—679

---

NAME

BURT ELIZABETH J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 789883

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Andrew S

Service: Capt 18 U S Inf and Brig Gen U S A

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rei | 50 | Aug 18 1916 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died March 27, 1926

Reported APR 13 1926

Remarks:

Died C3/27/1926 Reimbursement order issued 5-25-26
Issued to Edith Burt Trout
2713 Ontario Road
Washington D.C.

**NAME:** Elizabeth J. Burt — CIVIL WAR ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~ — Certificate No. 789.883

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12~~ 50 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 5/20 | 18 40 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | J. 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH J BURT

Certificate No. 789883

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4-50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 | 4 | ~~4-50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| May | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3-40 | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

L/f to [illegible]
3-1031
L-4/1

NAME: Burt Ella E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867,010

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand R.

Service: Pr. K. 29 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Sept 19. 1918 | Apr 21. 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: no fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Ella E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916,303

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WITH

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles F Creswell

Service: Corp. B. 188 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG. | 30 | Mch 15 1921 | July 17 - 1922 |

Fees: Edgar T Gaddes $10. AUG 7 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 31 1922

6—679

NAME: Ella E. Burt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 867.010

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 6/5 | 137.50 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—381

NAME: Ella E. Burt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW — Certificate No. 916303

Last paid to: — Rate. — Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | B-4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~Fee~~ | T | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/7 | 469 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—381

0584

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Burt Ella T

Certificate No.

707 739

# NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

George A.

Service

Acting Master's Mate-U S N

6—6576

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died April 26, 1925

Reported JUN 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt Ella T. (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 707739

# NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April~~ [illegible]

Name of Sailor: George A. Burt

Service: Acty Masters Mate U S Navy

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~23 June 19~~ | ~~26 Aug 19~~ | | | |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

0585

NAME ELLA T BURT

Certificate No. 707739

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

6/10

Let to [illegible] 6/10

NAME: Ella T. Burt — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 707739

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~36~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~[illegible] 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 16.40 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Ella W (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8431 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Prv. E. 1st Oregon Mtd. Mil

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mar 4-1917 | Mar 14-1918 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1923

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Ellen M

Certificate No. 546425 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

Pt H 13 Iowa V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died May 24. 1925

Reported JUL 20 1925

Remarks:

Died 5/24 1925 Reimbursement order dated 8/19/25

payable to George M. Burt

1108-22nd St.

Denver Colo.

NAME: Ella W. Burt

Certificate No. 8431

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. (1923) | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | T | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/4 | 144 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME ELLEN M BURT

Certificate No. 546425

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 6/28 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED Letter to P.M. 6/27 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 7-?/20 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 28-31 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu 3-1081 D 6/27

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY. WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible] Francis [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | [illegible] |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 49

6—679

---

NAME Burt Ellen M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1244225 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier William H

Service Pt B 1st R I Inf

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 9 1926 | Jul 2 1926 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov. 29, 1928

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

J. William Mills, Gdn. $ 400

Pro. Ct, Worcester Co, Mass. 9/13/27

Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1927

[illegible] Mass.

NAME: [illegible] Burt

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5464

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 15 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME Ellen M Burt ✓

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 1244225

Fees ✓$10 J Brainerd Hall & Sons 7/15/26

J.William Hills, Gdn.

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 30 | 30 | 40 | | | | | | |
| January | | | | | 4 30 | 19 30 | | | | | | |
| February | | | | | 4 30 | 15 30 | | | | | | |
| March | | | | | 4 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| April | | | | | 4 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| May | | | | | 4 30 | 16 30 | | | | | | |
| June | | | | | 4 30 | 11 30 | | | | | | |
| July | | | | 2 fee 15 75 | 4 30 | 18 40 | | | | | | |
| August | | | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | 11 40 | | | | | | |
| September | | | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | 19 40 | | | | | | |
| October | | | | 4 30 | 21 90 ~~4 30~~ | 15 40 | | | | | | |
| November | | | | 4 30 | 10 30 | [illegible] 40 | | | | | | |
| December | | | | 4 30 | 9 30 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6871

Let. to Bu 7/13

NAME: Burt, Emeline A. (3—P. A. 2.)

**DEAD**

Certificate No. 549,239 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: ? George

Service: Pri. K, 52 Mass. Mil. Inf.

71

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 8 | 26 Feb. 1902 | 20 Mch. 1903 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 31 1917 — Bureau notified: JUN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4454901 Dated 4 June 17 Canc...

OCT 23 1916

Former Roll No. 177 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886,855 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 19[illegible]; ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916; ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Priv H 95th Pennsylvania Inf

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 25 | September 20, 1919 | April 23, 1920 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1920

6—679

NAME: EMELINE A. BURT, *Act April 19, 1908* 965

Certificate No. 549,239

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/7 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/4 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Emma Burt* ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No. 886.855

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/12 | 161 69 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Emma B. McKee

Certificate No. 8627

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Perrin H.C. (Cold Mil)

Service: Pr Capt George R. Rogers' Co E, 1 Brig Oreg.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 4. 1917 | Aug 2. 1918 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1918

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Emma V

Certificate No. 759637

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt F 30 N.J. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES $ 30

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | $ 30 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 1. 1927

Reported OCT 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Emma B. McKee Burt

Certificate No. 8627

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/13 | 180. |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, ~~1922~~ | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 (1) | 4 | 36 |
| | 10 (2) | 4 | 12 |
| | 11 (3) | 4 | |
| | 12 (4) | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 (1) | 4 | |
| | 2 (2) | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 (3) | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 (4) | 4 | 12 |
| ~~1925.~~ 1923 | 5 (1) | 4 | |
| | 6 (2) | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME EMMA V BURT

Certificate No. 759637

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| April | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| May | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-1081

D 10/11

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Emma J. DEAD

Certificate No. 794734 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin D. Burt

Service: Pri G. 58 Mass. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Dec 5-1914 | AUG 11 1915 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3-1916

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2247838 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled. 8/23

Former Roll No. 107 Somerset St New Brunswick N.J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Emma V.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759637 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John Burt

Service: Pvt F. 30 N.J. Inf

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb. 17 1913 | JUN 10 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc. 30. May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: 10 fee pd F. D. Reg 7/26/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1913 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Emma J. Burt

**DEAD**

Certificate No. 794734

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 19, 19[illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | T 3 | 9/9 | 95 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: EMMA V BURT

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 759637

Last paid to: 759637

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 8.93 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 36 | 42 80 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | — | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Enos N. [redacted] OF MAY 1, 1920 1369 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 527100 | ARMY INVALID. | THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Cpl B. 8 Mich V Cav

Disability: ~~Rheum and res dis of heart and dis of throat & eyes~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~30~~ | ~~7 Nov. 06~~ | 6 Dec 06 | | | | |
| [illegible] | 32 | July 31. 1918 | Oct. 21. 1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1631 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

1239

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Erminda DEAD 1596 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590 934 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas Burt

Service: Pv C 15 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 8 | 1 Oct 1904 | 24 Apr 1905 |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from | |
| | | Apr [illegible] | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 614

6—679

**NAME:** Enos N. Burt

[redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
THE CIVIL WAR

**Certificate No.** 527100

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1908 **Rate** ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 |
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 5 | 4 | 90 827 J. |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96. |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96. |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 169 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Erminda Burt

**Certificate No.** 590934

**Last paid to:** 4 SEP 1908 **Rate** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DETROIT | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Burt Eveline

Certificate No.

632524

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel H

Service: Pt C 196 Pa

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
| --- | --- | --- |
| | | |

Died Feb. 25, 1927

Reported [illegible] 1927

Remarks:

Died 2-25 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6-16-27

payable to Elinor Burt

39 W. Logan St.

Germantown

Philadelphia, Pa.

NAME:

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME EVELINE BURT

Certificate No. 632524

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CAN... 3/22 Let to P.M. 3/17 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 22 | 22 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | [illegible] | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | 3-[illegible] | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | [illegible] | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burt, Eveline

(3—P. A. 2.)

558

Certificate No. 632.524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel H

Service: Pt C 196 Pa

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Jun 20-1907 | Oct 5-1907 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 217

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Eveline F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

3,360

Certificate No. 6,142

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Matthew H.

Service: Pr E 96" O V I

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 11 Jany 1863 | 17 July 1867 |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/09 P.B.K.

Bureau notified: 11-15-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 367

6—679

**NAME:** 558 Eveline Burt

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 632.524

**Last paid to** NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** [redacted] 20 ~~30~~ 26

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 20 4 | 14.93 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 (1923.) | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 (1924.) | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Eveline F Burt **DECEASED** 3,360

**Certificate No.** 6,142

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1906 **Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Burt, Ezbon J

Certificate No.

145127

# ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 31 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Sept 24 1922 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died About Feb. 19, 1925 | Reported MAR 9 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

---

NAME.

Burt, Ezbon J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

145,127

# ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service:

Pri. B. 31 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 8 May 1907 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " ? | | ~~[illegible]~~ | 2 [illegible] ? | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 21 | 23 May 1912 | 29 Nov. 1912 | Inc. | 72 | Sept.? 24, 1922 | Jan. 23, 1923 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 n. 2 [illegible]TON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME EZBON J.BURT,

Certificate No. 145127

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

---

NAME: Ezbon J. Burt

*Act of May 11, 1912.* 1994

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 145,127

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/17 | 1 60 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 19 9 | 45 21 2.5 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6. | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 95 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 5 | 72 B | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 16 4 | 60. 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Fanny (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5358

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Elie W.

Service: Pvt Capt Fisher's Co 7" Fla Mil

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dup | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 11 Jany 1909 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Ck 9773581 FEB 4 1916

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W Died 11/22 1915 Reimbursement order dated 3/11/16

payable to Jesse W Burt

Former Roll No. 70 3/16

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Ferdinand R. 20.627 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361389

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K 29 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | ~~12~~ | ~~19 Feb 90~~ | 16 apr 90 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~16~~ | ~~27 May 12~~ | 5 Feby 13 | | 40 | 8 may 1919 | |
| Inc. | ~~19~~ | ~~8 May 13~~ | 22 Nov 13 | | | | |

Fees: 25 8 " " 17
30 8 " " 22

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: July 27. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1918 D-3

Remarks: 524 South 27 St Birmingham alabama

W July 27 18 APR 1919

Ella E. Burt

Former Roll No. 695 APR 29 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fanny Burt

Certificate No. 5358

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 53 | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 3/29 | 7.60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 30 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/14 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Ferdinand R. Burt

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 361389

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: 30.6.27

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 6/5 | 53 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | 76 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 62.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~89~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burt, Frances J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715914

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: Hathorn Burt

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Q. M. Sgt. 58 N. Y. N. G. I. 71

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 5 Apl 1909 | 28 Jan 1911 |
| | | [illegible] | July 23, 1917 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Ind | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1917 —679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt Frances J

Certificate No. 715914

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hathorn

Service: Q. M. Sgt. 58 N. Y. N. G. Inf.

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |

Died [illegible] 23 1927

Reported MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Frances J. Burt

Certificate No. 715 914

Last paid to:

Rate: 0 ~~17~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | 7.10 75 | 1 60 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 19 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 (1893) |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 7[illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. (1922) | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. (1923) | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME FRANCES J.BURT,

Certificate No.

Fees 715914

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burt, Francis E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139,077 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt, G, 2nd Capt. B, 10 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 26 mch., 1907 | 6 Dec., 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 24 Jan. 1911 | 1 Feb. 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/1911 Reptd. by Com. | Bureau notified: OCT 23 1911

Remarks: Died June 3, 1911. Payable to widow, Jennie Burt, Order Nov. 23, 1911.

Former Roll No. 5 m. S. BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 306 Booth ave Bridgeport Ct. 6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Frank 21,167 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856649 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law,~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A 121 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 10 June 03 | | 32 | JUN 10 1919 | |
| Reis. | ~~19~~ | ~~June - 12~~ | 18 May - 13 | | | | |
| | ~~25~~ | ~~Mar - 17~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13, 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks: RR 8. Box 46. West Toledo. Ohio.

Died Dec 13 '19 ... ment order dated JUL 9 1920

Payee ... Amy Schumacher

Former Roll No. 729 JUL 17 1920 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Francis E. Burt, 2035

Certificate No. 139,077

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 51 67 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 24 80 | | 4 | 12/4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 45 | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Frank Burt

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 856649

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks: 21,167

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~96~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 5 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 7/27 | 10 67 | | 3 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 27 4 | 45 1/2 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 35 | 1921. J. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 94 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Burt, Frank

Certificate No.
1105706

## ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Capt K 89 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 72 | Aug 18 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22, 1924 | Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: Sick

---

NAME: Burt Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Civil War ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reco~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~15 Feb 10~~ | ~~2 Mar 10~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| Reis. | 30 | July 18, 1916 | Aug 16, 1916 | " | 72 | Aug 18, 1920 | Oct 12, 1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK BURT,

Certificate No. 1105706

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| February | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| March | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| July | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| August | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| September | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| November | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

---

109 NAME: Frank Burt

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV. 4-1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~40~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 6 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 |
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 |
| | 3 | 18 | 72 |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 9/11 | 72 320 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 108 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 5573 |
| | 4 | 4 6 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | GRO[illegible] TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 72 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Frank E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186.769 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 45 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 18 | Aug 13. 1920 | Apr 8. 1921 | Died Dec. | 15 | 1922 Accrued order dated | MAY 15 1923 |
| Inc. | 30 | Mch 1-1922 R | APR 17 1922 | | | Nellie Burt | |

Fees $20. O. E. Howe pd 4/27/21 — 2309 Hillside Place,

$2 fee Dr O. E. Howe pd 6/9/22 — Kalamazoo, Mich

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15, 1922-31081 (L.4) (37) Bureau notified: JAN 24 1923 Ck. No. 5508440-A / 6026392-A FOR 30 / 30 DATED 10-4 / 11-4/22 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. C.H.

Remarks: Ck.#6541228-A dated 12-4-22 canceled 11-22-22. Off Vol credit.

APR 21 1922

Former Roll No. APR 19 1921 — Home: C.H. 11/14/22 — MAY 26 1923 6—681

---

NAME Burt, Frank. ACC MAR 1926 (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 1266519 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt.Co.G, 47th.Regt.U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Jan. 20,1925 | June 23,1925 D |
| Inc. | 18 | Dec. 9,1925 R | Jan. 28,1926 |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 11, 1927 — Reported OCT 12 1927

Remarks:

Aug 11 1927 Accrued order dated APR 10 1928

payable to widow Florence Burt

Forest City

Pa

NAME: Frank E. Burt

Certificate No. 1186.769

Last paid to:  Rate: 18 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919 | 1 | | |
| 1919 | 2 | | |
| 1919 | 3 | | |
| 1919 | 4 | | |
| 1920 | 1 | | |
| 1920 | 2 | | |
| 1920 | 3 | | |
| 1920 | 4 | | Fr. |
| 1921 | 1 | 4/27 | 120 60 |
| 1921 | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| 1921 | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| 1921 | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1922 | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1922 | 2 | R 9 | fee 91 20 |
| 1922 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| 1922 | 4 | JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| 1922 | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| 1922 | 12 | 9 | 30 Ctf. |
| 1923 | 1 | | ~~30~~ |
| 1923 | 2 | | |
| 1923 | 3 | | |
| 1923 | 4 | | |
| 1924 | 1 | | |
| 1924 | 2 | | |
| 1924 | 3 | | |
| 1924 | 4 | | |
| 1925 | 1 | R 5 6/7 | 12 |
| 1925 | 2 | accrued paid Group 1 | |
| 1925 | 3 | | |
| 1925 | 4 | | |
| 1926 | 1 | | |
| 1926 | 2 | | |
| 1926 | 3 | | |
| 1926 | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927 | 1 | | |
| 1927 | 2 | | |
| 1927 | 3 | | |
| 1927 | 4 | D 11-27-22 | |
| 1928 | 1 | died 12-15 | |
| 1928 | 2 | | |
| 1928 | 3 | | |
| 1928 | 4 | | |
| 1929 | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| 1929 | 2 | | |
| 1929 | 3 | | |
| 1929 | 4 | | |
| 1930 | 1 | | |
| 1930 | 2 | | |
| 1930 | 3 | | |
| 1930 | 4 | | |

---

NAME Frank Burt,

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1266519

Fees
✓ $20-Wm. Fletcher & Co. 7-4-25
$2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 2/5/26

RATE-- 12  1/2 ~~183~~0 50

6—6371

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 R5 Fee 9 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 12 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 18 | 4 | D | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | 26-8 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | D | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | Fee | 4 | 4 | Recd 5/11 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4-45 60 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 12 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burt Franklin

2239 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A. 33 Pa Inf & 8 Indpt Batty NY LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | ~~15 Feby 1907~~ | ~~30 Apr 1907~~ |
| Reis | ~~19~~ | ~~16 May 1912~~ | ~~16 July 1912~~ |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | ~~25~~ | ~~Aug 3 1913~~ | JAN 29 1914 E. E. M. |
| Inc | ~~30~~ | ~~Aug 3 1918~~ | |
| Reis | 25 | Aug 3, 1912 | Dec 7, 1914 |
| | 30 | Aug 3, 1917 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/16/12

Feb 25 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1922

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Payable to widow Florinda F. Burt, Saint Cloud, Florida

Died: 2/25/18 Bureau notified APR 17 1918

Remarks: Reis to correct commencement ~~of Incr~~ Increase

Check No. 6418370 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled. ~~[illegible]~~ 12 N. Water

FEB 9 1922

Former Roll No. 1726 a J

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Frederic A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152,627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Lt. H. 2 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | ~~12~~ | ~~28 Nov. 1908~~ | 29 Jan. 1909 |
| Reis. | ~~14½~~ | ~~23 May 1912~~ | 15 Nov. 1912 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | ~~16½~~ | ~~24 Nov. 1912~~ | 4 June 1913 |
| | ~~21½~~ | ~~24 Nov. 1916~~ | |
| | ~~27~~ | ~~24 Nov. 1921~~ | |
| | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | 38 | Nov. 24, 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin Burt

Certificate No. 959434

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/3 | 9 80 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 11 20 |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 2/14 30 57 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ 9 | 75 72 J |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 5 | 85 17 J. |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | ~~90~~ |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 2/25 | 52 |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

A—681

NAME: Frederic A. Burt

*Act of May 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3109-7

Certificate No. 1,152,627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16 ~~21~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/25 | 2 40 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 14 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 92 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 43 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 43 50 12 67 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 49 50 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 49.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 49 50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 49 50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 49 50 |
| | 4 | Inc. 5 | 51 17 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 88 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 92 67 J. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 4 | 163 20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 / 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 / 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burt, Fred E (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1652352

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service Pvt Bty I 1st Mass Hy Art

Disability

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Oct 5 1929 | Dec 19 1929 D |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 23, 1930 B.C. | Reported NOV 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME Fred E Burt

Certificate No. 1652352

Fees ✓None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

✓75

| RATE— | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | | | | | | D | | | | |
| January | | | | | | | | 11-74 17 | | | | |
| February | | | | | | | | 4 25- | | | | |
| March | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| April | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| May | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| June | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| July | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| August | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| September | | | | | | | | 4 25 | | | | |
| October | | | | | | | | 4 25 | | | | |
| November | | | | | | | | 4 25 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| December | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

312

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934